## U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS

ROYAL MEEKER, Commissioner

Bulletin of the united states  $\} \cdots \{ \text{whole 150}$  bureau of labor statistics} \lambda \cdot \{ \text{number 150}}

WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOR SERIES: No. 10

# WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOR IN THE COTTON, WOOLEN, AND SILK INDUSTRIES 1907 TO 1913



MAY 11, 1914

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1914

## CONTENTS.

•	Page.
Cotton-goods manufacturing and finishing	5-91
Summary	5–19
Explanation of scope and method	
Description of principal productive occupations	31–38
Cotton-goods manufacturing:	
Table I.—Average and classified rates of wages per hour in the United	
States, by years, 1907 to 1913.	
Table II.—Average and classified rates of wages per hour in each year,	
by States, 1912 and 1913	
Table III.—Average and classified rates of wages per hour in each	
State, by years, 1912 and 1913	
Table IV.—Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in	
the United States, by years, 1907 to 1913	
Table V.—Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in	
each year, by States, 1912 and 1913.	
Table VI.—Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in	
each State, by years, 1912 and 1913.	
Table VII.—Average full-time hours of work per week and average	
full-time weekly earnings, by States, 1912 and 1913	73–76
Cotton-goods finishing:	
Table VIII.—Average and classified rates of wages per hour in the	
United States, by years, 1911 to 1913  Table IX.—Average and classified rates of wages per hour in each	10,11
year, by States, 1912 and 1913.	
Table X.—Average and classified rates of wages per hour in each	
State, by years, 1912 and 1913.	
Table XI.—Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in	
the United States, by years, 1911 to 1913	
Table XII.—Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in	
each year, by States, 1912 and 1913.	
Table XIII.—Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in	
each State, by years, 1912 and 1913	
Table XIV.—Average full-time hours of work per week and average	
full-time weekly earnings, by States, 1912 and 1913	
Woolen and worsted goods manufacturing	
Summary	92 - 101
Explanation of scope and method	.01106
Description of principal productive occupations	106–114
Table I.—Average and classified rates of wages per hour in the United	
States, by years, 1907 to 1913	.14-119
Table II.—Average and classified rates of wages per hour in each year, by	7
States, 1912 and 1913	
Table III.—Average and classified rates of wages per hour in each State	
by years, 1912 and 1913	l24–126

4 CONTENTS.

Woolen and worsted goods manufacturing—Concluded.	Page.
Table IV.—Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in	
the United States, by years, 1907 to 1913 127	-132
Table V.—Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in each	
year, by States, 1912 and 1913	-136
Table VI.—Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in each	
State, by years, 1912 and 1913	-139
Table VII.—Average full-time hours of work per week and average full-	
time weekly earnings, in each year, by States, 1912 and 1913 139	<del>-</del> 141
Silk-goods manufacturing	
General summary. 142	
Explanation of scope and method	
Description of principal productive occupations	
Table I.—Average rate of wages per hour, average full-time weekly earnings,	
and average and classified full-time hours of work per week in the United	
States, by years, 1907 to 1913	-167
Table II.—Average rates of wages per hour, average full-time weekly earn-	
ings, and average and classified full-time hours of work per week in	
each year, by States, 1912 and 1913.	-172
Table III.—Average rates of wages per hour, average full-time weekly	
earnings, and average and classified full-time hours of work per week in	
each State, by years, 1912 and 1913	-175
Table IV.—Average full-time hours of work per week, and average and	
classified rates of wages per hour, by States, 1913	, 177
Appendix.—Relative full-time hours per week and relative rates of wages per	
hour in cotton, woolen and worsted, and silk goods manufacturing, 1890 to	
1912	-185

#### BULLETIN OF THE

### U. S. BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS.

WHOLE NO. 150.

WASHINGTON.

MAY 11, 1914.

# WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOR IN THE COTTON, WOOLEN, AND SILK INDUSTRIES, 1907 TO 1913.

## COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING AND FINISHING.

#### SUMMARY.

This report, based on information obtained from representative establishments, shows the full-time weekly earnings, the full-time hours of labor per week, and the rates of wages (or earnings) per hour in the principal occupations of the cotton-goods industry of the United States. Figures relating to full-time hours of labor per week and rates of wages (or earnings) per hour are presented for the years 1907 to 1913, inclusive, and for full-time weekly earnings for the years 1910 to 1913, inclusive, for cotton-goods manufacturing. For cotton-goods finishing such data were obtained only for the years 1911 to 1913.

Earlier reports of this Bureau have presented wages and hours of labor in the industry from 1890 to 1912.<sup>1</sup>

Briefly summarized, the average full-time weekly earnings of employees engaged in cotton-goods manufacturing in 1913 were 1.4 per cent higher than such earnings in 1912, 14.7 per cent higher than in 1911, and 15.3 per cent higher than in 1910. The full-time hours of labor per week in this industry showed no appreciable change between 1912 and 1913. They were, however, 1.7 per cent lower in 1913 than in 1910 and 1911, the average hours being the same in 1910 and 1911. Rates of wages, or earnings per hour, in cotton-goods manufacturing in 1913 were 0.7 per cent higher than in 1912, 10.7 per cent higher than in 1911, and 11.4 per cent higher than in 1910.

In cotton-goods finishing full-time weekly earnings in 1913 were 0.5 per cent lower than in 1912, but 1.2 per cent higher than in 1911. Full-time hours of labor per week in cotton-goods finishing were 0.2 per cent lower in 1913 than in 1912 and 0.9 per cent lower than in

5

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Previous reports of wages and hours of labor in cotton-goods manufacturing and finishing have been published by the Bureau, as follows: Nineteenth Annual Report, covering 1809 to 1903; Bulletin No. 59 (July, 1905), covering 1903 and 1904; Bulletin No. 65 (July, 1906), covering 1904 and 1905; Bulletin No. 71 (July, 1907), covering 1905 and 1906; Bulletin No. 77 (July, 1908), covering 1906 and 1907; and Bulletin No. 128 (August, 1913), covering 1907 to 1912, inclusive.

1911. Rates of wages, or earnings per hour, were 1.3 per cent lower in 1913 than in 1912, and 2.1 per cent higher than in 1911.

The most significant facts concerning the several occupations covered by this report are summarized in the table below. The data for the years 1907 to 1911 were secured in 1911. Owing to the difficulty of finding establishments having records extending back for a period of years, and also owing to the amount of work involved, data for 1907 to 1909 were secured from a smaller number of establishments—some of them, perhaps, less representative—than have furnished data for the later years. The figures for identical establishments are grouped together by brackets.

The data are for one pay-roll period in each year, the period ending nearest May 15 being selected, except for a very few establishments in which conditions in May were abnormal.

The figures for the years 1907 to the first presentation for 1912 are reproduced from Bulletin No. 128, except the average full-time weekly earnings for 1910 to 1912, which figures have been computed for this Bulletin from data gathered for those years. Average full-time weekly earnings have not been computed for the period 1907 to 1910, owing to the lack of funds. It will be observed that the average full-time weekly earnings are not exactly the same as the product of the average rate of wages per hour and the average full-time hours per week. This difference is explained and illustrated on page 23.

AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN EACH OF THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1907 TO 1913.

		Num-		w.	cent hose f er wee	ull-ti	me h		Aver-	ee; cla	s earı ssifie	femp ning o d rat er ho	each e of	Average
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	ber of em- ploy- ees.	full- time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and un- der 57	57 and un- der 60	60	Over 60	rate of wages per	Un- der 10 cts.	10 and un- der 12 ets.	and un- der 14 ets.	14 ets. and over.	time week- ly earn- ings.
Card strippers, male:	(1005	904	<b>50.0</b>				10.0		20 1014					
36 establishments.	$\begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases}$	284 289 287 318	59.3 59.3		52, 2	58.5 64.4 61.0 24.5	24.2 28.6	11.5 10.4	. 1207	11.8 11.2	20.8 26.8	51.2	16.2 5.2	(1)
59 establishments.	${1910 \atop 1911}$	523 515			47. 8 49. 1									\$6.95 7.08
88 establishments.	$^{1911}_{1912}$	786 800			39. 9 4. 6			11.6 1,1						7.02 7.62
88 establishments.	${1912} \\ {1913}$	804 845											47.3 54.2	

[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments,]

<sup>1</sup> Not computed.

AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN EACH OF THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1907 TO 1913—Continued.

		Num-	Aver-	w:	cent hose i	ull-ti	me h	yees ours	Aver-	ee: ela	s earı ıssifie	of emp ning of d rat er hor	e of	Aver- age full-
Occupation, sex. and number of establish- ments.	Year.	ber of em- ploy- ees.	full- time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and un- der 57	57 and un- der 60	60	Over 60	rate of wages per hour.	Un- der 10 cts.	10 and un- der 12 ets.	and un- der 14 ets.	14 ets. and over.	time week- ly earn- ings.
Drawing tenders, male:	(1005	010	20.4					95.1	<b>a</b> o 000H	20.0				
34 establishments.		219 234 253 253	60. 4 59. 7 59. 7 58. 5		44.7	51.1 47.0 51.0 13.4	11.9 40.2 35.2 30.8	12.8 13.8	. 0985	39.3 47.0 48.3 50.1	33.8 36.3 36.8 32.0	15.0 13.8	$\begin{array}{c} 2.3 \\ 1.7 \\ 1.2 \\ 2.0 \end{array}$	(1) (1) (1) (1)
56 establishments.	{1910 {1911	436 457	59.5 59.7		33.0 32.2	12.4 9.8	$25.5 \\ 26.3$		.0962 .0974	$\frac{59.1}{61.3}$	28.9 21.7	10.8 15.3	1.1 1.8	\$5.70 5.78
84 establishments.	$^{\{1911}_{1912}$	750 723	59.5 57.9	27.0	28.1 5.4	17.3 17.3	31.3 48.1	23. 2 2. 3	.0968 .1080	$59.6 \\ 29.5$	25.6 35.8	12.0 25.4	2.8 9.3	5.73 6.22
82 establishments. Drawing tenders, female:	{1912 {1913	727 624	57. 9 58. 0	26.8 26.3	5.4 5.9	17. 2 12. 0	48. 4 54. 6	2.3 1.1	.1077 .1094	30, 2 28, 0	35, 4 35, 4	25.3 25.5	9.2 11.2	6. 20 6. 31
19 establishments.	$\begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases}$	234 232 249 233	60. 2 59. 3 59. 4 58. 1		28.8	50.0 56.0 51.4 47.2	27. 4 37. 1 42. 2 21. 0	6.4	. 0905		42.7 23.3 31.7 26.2	6.8	4	(1) (1) (1) (1)
27 establishments.	$\substack{\{1910\\1911}$	359 344	58. 2 57. 7		37.9 42.4	38.7 42.2	15.6 10.8		. 0898 . 0940	$71.0 \\ 62.6$	27.3 27.6	1.4 9.6	.3	5.20 5.41
45 establishments. Trimmers or inspec-		502 525 594	57.8 57.0 56.8	36.2	34.3 1.7 1.9	44.0	11.2 $15.6$ $16.3$	2.5	.0946 .1095 .1143	60.8 19.9 11.2	30.1 62.3 59.3		.2 4.8 9.6	
tors, female: 30 establishments.	1907 1908 1909 1910	251 261 285 297	60. 4 60. 0 59. 6 58. 1		42.8	40. 6 39. 5 40. 4 25. 6	27. 9 46. 0 51. 6 24. 6	14.6 8.1	.1018 .1008 .0994 .1007	42.3 58.6 60.8 50.1	36. 7 18. 8 28. 4 40. 4	9.6 11.1 .7	11.6 11.4 10.3 9.5	(1) (1) (1) (1)
46 establishments.	{1910 {1911	408 474	58.3 58.7	 	39.5 35.2	24.5 25.1	26.7 27.0	9.3 12.7	. 0994 . 1018		39.0 37.3	1.5 6.8	8.1 9.4	5.78 5.94
75 establishments.	$^{\{1911}_{1912}$	712 703	58.7 58.0	29.0	31.7 3.1	28. 4 27. 6	28.8 37.8			44. 9 27. 7	33.1 36.6	12.5 21.1	$9.3 \\ 14.7$	6.02 6.45
77 establishments.	{1912 1913	708 687	57.7 57.9	28.8 26.9	3.1 4.5	27.4 25.6	38.3 39.3	2.4 3.6	.1117 .1111	29.0 23.8	35.9 41.2		14.7 11.8	6.41 6.39
					:					Un- der 12 cts.	and un- der 14 ets.	and un- der 16 cts.	16 ets. and over.	
Fine speeders, male:	(1907	201	63.9					100. 0	. 1157	57.8	25.9	9 0	7.5	( <sup>1</sup> )
16 establishments.	1908 1909 1910	224 258 249	61.1 61.2 61.0				76.3 75.6 77.1	23.6 24.4	. 1225 . 1286	54. 1 38. 9 36. 9	25.9 30.6	8.9 20.2	11.2 10.5	(1) (1) (1)
32 establishments.	${1910 \atop 1911}$	426 396	61.4 61.4				64.1 61.4	35.9 38.6	. 1310 . 1351	$37.5 \\ 32.5$	27.0 29.8	16.2 16.9	19.3 21.0	8.03 8.29
62 establishments.	/1911 \1912	623 666	$61.2 \\ 59.7$	7.5	.5	2.7 1.8	$76.1 \\ 87.2$	$\frac{20.7}{3.5}$	. 1350 . 1421	31.7 20.9	27.0 29.7	$22.5 \\ 23.3$	18.8 26.3	8. 24 8. 47
61 establishments.	(1912 (1913	680 745	59. 7 59. 8	$\begin{array}{c} 7.4 \\ 5.2 \end{array}$		1.8 .5	87. 5 92. 8	3.4 1.5	.1429 $.1446$	19.3 19.8	29. 9 25. 2		26.3 26.6	8.52 8.72

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Not computed.

AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN EACH OF THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1907 TO 1913—Continued.

		Year. Num- ber of em- ploy-	Aver-	w!	cent hose f r wee	ull-ti	me h	yees ours	Aver- age	ee: cla	cent c s eari assifie ages p	ning d d rat	each e of	Aver- age full-
Occupation, sex, and number of establish- ments.	Year.	em-	full- time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and un- der 57	57 and un- der 60	60	Over 60	rate of wages per hour.	Un- der 12 ets.	and un- der 14 ets.	and un- der 16 cts.	16 ets. and over.	time week- ly earn- ings.
Fine speeders, female:	(1007	701	50.2			64.9	01 9	14.7	eo 1200	91.6	04.4	02.6	00.5	
35 establishments.	1907 1908 1909 1910	721 694 714 800	59.3 59.1 59.1 57.6		54.6	64. 2 63. 1 63. 4 23. 1	21. 2 30. 0 30. 8 17. 9	6.9 5.7	\$0.1390 .1377 .1345 .1338	21.6 $27.0$ $22.9$ $25.1$	24.2	33.6 26.7 34.5 27.1	22.1 8.1	(1) (1) (1) (1)
57 establishments.	{1910 1911	1,175 1,189	57. 8 57. 9	 	51.2 50.2	$\frac{26.6}{26.2}$	14.0 13.9		. 1334 . 1353	25.5 25.4	$\frac{35.1}{29.6}$	$27.7 \\ 32.6$		\$7.68 7.80
82 establishments.	$\{1911 \\ 1912$	1,753 1,784	57. 9 56. 6	43.9	45.7 5.9	31.2 29.8	14.7 18.4	8.4 2.0	.1362 .1490	24.3 16.0	28. 8 16. 0	$\frac{33.6}{33.2}$	13.3 34.8	7. 86 8. 42
80 establishments.	{1912 1913	1,791 1,855	56. 7 56. 7	43.8 42.9		28.1 32.2	18.7 18.5	2.0 1.3	.1484 .1513	16. 2 12. 3	16.1 17.0	$33.2 \\ 34.7$		8.38 8.55
Spinners, frame, male: 25 establishments.	1907 1908 1909 1910	184 214 188 188	59.4 58.8 58.9 57.2		58.0	66.3 63.6 71.8 25.0	$\frac{34.6}{21.8}$	1.9 6.4	.1238 .1193 .1173 .1192	49.5 54.3 50.5 47.3	17.4 23.8 27.7 33.0	12.2	20.6 8.9 9.6 8.5	(1) (1) (1) (1)
36 establishments.	(1910 (1911	261 420	57. 2 57. 0		61.3 69.3	20.3 19.3	16.9 9.3		.1198 .1247	42, 8 33, 4	40, 2 43, 8	9.6 18.6	7.3 4.0	6.83 7.08
46 establishments.	(1911 (1912	700 679	57. 2 56. 2	52.0	57.4	32.6 39.6	7. 4 6. 5	2.6 1.9		35.4 21.9	39.7 18.0	19.0 24.9	$\frac{5.7}{35.2}$	7.18 8.30
49 establishments. Spinners, frame, fe-male:	{1912 {1913	564 530	56.7 56.9	42.0 38.5	3.2	47.7 35.1	8.0 22.3		.1442 .1425	25. 2 26. 8	19.1 20.8	26.6 22.1	29.1 30.4	8.14 8.07
36 establishments.	$\begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases}$	2,317 2,114 2,408 2,500	61.0 59.9 59.8 58.5		40.8	43. 2 42. 4 46. 0 17. 7		14.0 14.5			22.0 23.8	12.4 8.8 7.7 12.6	4.0 1.6	(1) (1) (1) (1)
59 establishments.	{1910 1911	3, 704 3, 735	59.0 59.1	· • • • •	35. 4 34. 4	$16.8 \\ 17.3$	29.3 28.2	18.4 20.0	.1083 .1105	62.8 60.7		11.0 11.6		6.33 6.48
88 establishments.	${1911 \atop 1912}$	5,981 6,214	59. <b>1</b> 58. 0		26.6 3.1	27.4 26.8	30.3 41.3		.1110	61.0 44.9		10.9 25.6	3.1 8.5	6.51 7.11
88 establishments.	{1912 1913	6,364 6,561	58.0 57.9	26. 5 26. 5	3.0 2.9	26. 2 26. 6	40.9 42.1	3.4 1.9	. 1240 . 1268	44. 4 42. 3	20.7 18.2	25.3 25.3		6.98 7.29
										Un- der 12 ets.	and un- der 16 cts.	16 and un- der 20 cts.	20 cts. and over.	
Weavers, male:	<b>{1907</b>	2,769	60.3			50.5						33.5		(1)
36 establishments.	Page	2,848 3,123 3,037	59.6		49.0	50.0 47.9 11.1	35.3	14.6 15.0	.1596 .1506	20.1 23.0	31.5 39.8	30.1 26.5	18. 2 10. 8	
58 establishments	{1910 1911	5,334 5,012	58.8 58.8		41.1 41.3	13. 2 13. 4				21.0 16.7		26. 9 29. 1	9.9 11.7	8.83 9.07
88 establishments.	$\{1911 \\ 1912$	8,855 9,751	58.6 57.5		35.3 7.9		24. 8 36. 8							9.08 9.67
88 establishments.	${1912 \atop 1913}$	9,775 9,316	57.5 57.7			23.8 23.6	37.0 41.7			12.0 12.5	$\frac{31.0}{29.7}$	34. 6 34. 4	22. 4 23. 3	

<sup>1</sup> Not computed.

AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN EACH OF THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1907 TO 1913—Continued.

Occupation gar and		Num-	Aver- age full-	w]	cent hose f er wee	ull-tii	ne h	yees ours	Aver-	ee: ela	cent o s earn assifie ages p	ing d d rat	each e of	Ave <b>r-</b> age full-
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	ber of em- ploy- ees.	time	54	Over 54 and un- der 57	57 and un- der 60	60	Over 60	rate of wages per hour.	Un- der 12 cts.	and un- der 16 cts.	and un- der 20 cts.	20 cts. and over.	time week- ly earn- ings.
Weavers, female:	(1002	9.704	50 E			60.0	01.77	1.7.4	PO 1514	90.0	20. 2	25 6	7.0	(1)
36 establishments.	$\begin{bmatrix} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{bmatrix}$	3,724 3,903 3,930 3,905	59.5 59.0 59.1 57.6		52.9	60. 9 63. 4 60. 1 26. 9	34.2	5.9 5.7	. 1438	$20.7 \\ 23.9$	39.7 47.7	35.6 32.9 24.2 24.5	4.2	
59 establishments.	{1910 {1911	6,334 6,242	57.8 57.8	<b>.</b>	$50.7 \\ 51.2$	26. 5 25. 5	13.4 13.3		.1471 .1440	$25.1 \\ 23.5$	47.5 48.2	$\frac{23.1}{23.3}$	4. 4 4. 9	\$8.47 8.31
88 establishments.	${1911 \choose 1912}$	10,792 10,980	57. 9 56. 9		39. 1 5. 7	41, 2 40, 7	$13.2 \\ 17.2$	6.6 1.0	. 1479 . 1631	$\frac{21.0}{13.5}$	44.9 33.7	$28.1 \\ 36.6$	$6.1 \\ 16.2$	8.54 9.26
88 establishments.	${1912 \atop 1913}$	10, 998 11, 105	56.9 56.8		5.7 5.1	40. 6 39. 2				13.7 13.0				9. 26 9. 29
										Un- der 14 cts.	and un- der 18 ets.	18 and un- der 25 ets.	25 cts. and over.	
Slashers, male:	(1907	159	60.3			48. 4	18. 2	33. 3	. 1829	29.6	10. 1	56.6	<b>3.</b> S	(1)
35 establishments.	11002	158 167 166	59. 6 59. 4 58. 1		43.4	47. 5 49. 1 20. 5	43.7 43.7	8.8 7.2	. 1828 . 1795	27.9 $25.8$ $22.3$	15.9 16.2	41. 2 49. 1	15. 2 9. 0	(1) (1) (1)
57 establishments.	(1910 (1911	276 303	58. 4 58. 5		42.0 40.3	19. 2 18. 2	26. 1 26. 7		. 1780 . 1776	26. 1 24. 1	15. 9 19. 1	54.7 53.8	3.3 3.0	10.33 10.32
85 establishments.	${1911 \atop 1912}$	455 447	58.5 57.4	31.3	32. 7 3. 8	$\frac{31.6}{34.2}$	$\frac{23.3}{29.3}$	12.3 1.3	. 1937 . 2153	18. 4 12. 8	18.0 20.6	48. 6 43. 6		11. 26 12. 28
85 establishments.	{1912 1913	449 472	57. 4 57. 6	31. 2 28. 0		$\frac{34.1}{32.6}$	29. 6 35. 2	1.3 1.0		10. 2 10. 6		46.3 39.8		12.34 12.12
										Un- der 16 cts.	and un- der 18 ets.	and un- der 25 cts.	25 cts. and over.	
Loom fixers, male:	(1907 1908	631 619				43.9 44.9		39. 5 11. 5			11.9 25.0		22. 7 18. 3	2
36 establishments.	1908 1909 1910	680 728	59.8		44.4	44.7	42.1	13.3	. 1973	11.9 10.5	28.5	47.2	12.4	(1)
59 establishments.	$^{\{1910}_{1911}$	1,267 1,314	.58, 7 58, 6		41.7 43.7	18.3 17.2				18.5 17.1				
88 establishments.	${1911 \atop 1912}$	2, 200 2, 273	58.6 57.7		33.1 8.4	30.0 30.8				15. 7 5. 9		54. 4 35. 8		11.80 12.91
88 establishments.	${1912 \atop 1913}$	2, 290 2, 321		24. 7 25. 9	8.3 7.7	30.6 29.8				6.5 3.0				12.84 12.93

<sup>1</sup> Not computed.

AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN EACH OF THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATINOS IN COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1907 TO 1913—Concluded.

Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.  Spinners, mule, male:	Num- ber of			w	cent hose f er wee	iull-tii	me h	yees	Aver-	ec: ela	cent c s eari ssifie ages p	ning î d rat	each e of	Aver- age full-
	Year. em-	em- ploy-	full- time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and un- der 57	57 and un- der 60	60	Over 60	rate of wages per hour.	Un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 ets.	25 and un- der 30 ets.	30 ets. and over.	time week- ly earn- ings.
Spinners, mule, male:								_						
11 establishments.	1907 1908 1909 1910	199 193 156 131	58.4		67.9	69.3 81.9 75.6 25.2	18.1 24.4		\$0.2343 .2249 .2209 .2181	18.6 19.9	58.0 67.9	23.3 12.2	<b>-</b>	(1)
14 establishments.	{1910 {1911	222 207	57.0 57.0		52. 7 53. 1				. 2192 . 2247	$25.8 \\ 22.2$				\$12.50 12.82
16 establishments.		288 266 258	55.7	44.4		31.6			. 2546 . 2789 . 2813	16.0 9.8 8.9	35.7	28.6	25.9	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Not computed.

AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN EACH OF THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN COTTON-GOODS FINISHING, 1911 TO 1913.

[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]

Occupation, sex, and number of establish- ments		Num- ber of	Aver- age full-	w	hose i	of ( full-ti k we	me h	yees ours	Aver-	ee: cla	cent o s eari assifie ages p	ning i d rat	each e of	Aver- age full-
	Year.	em- ploy- ees.	time hours per week.	Un- der 54	54	Over 54 and un- der 57	57 and un- der 60	60	rate of wages per hour.	Un- der 10 ets.	and un- der 12 cts.	and un- der 14 ets.	ets. and over.	time week- ly earn- ings.
Knotters, female: 19 establishments.	${1911 \atop 1912}$	281 296	56. 9 56. 1		28.4	65. 1 45. 6	18. 9 13. 5	16.0 12.5	\$0.1158 .1212	25, 6 22, 6				
19 establishments .		300 274	56. 5 55. 9		25. 3 38. 7	39. 3 34. 7		22. 0 10, 6		16. 7 14. 6				
										Un- der 12 ets.	and un- der 14 ets.	and un- der 16 ets.	16 cts. and over.	
Calendrers, male:	(1011	,,,	57.0				40.0	20.0	140		10.0		25.0	
20 establishments .	${1911 \atop 1912}$	412 409			3, 2	28. 6 26. 9	48. 8 49. 1	22. 6 20. 8		4.1 6.8				
20 establishments . Laborers, bleach house, male:	${ 1912 \atop 1913 }$	422 395			1.4 3.8	22.5 24.1	47.6 48.9	28. 4 23. 3	.1502 .1530	6, 9	15. 4 15. 2		31, 5 33, 2	
. 19 establishments .	${1911 \atop 1912}$	688 748			8.7	52. 9 45. 3	18.6 25.0			21, 4 12, 4				
19 establishments .	${1912} \{1913$	714 787	57. 7 57. 7		1.3 2.4	43.3 38.9	26. 2 29. 5	29. 3 29. 2					10. 7 15. 5	

AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN EACH OF THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN COTTON-GOODS FINISHING, 1911 TO 1913—Concluded

		Num-	Aver- age	w	hose 1	of e full-ti ok we	me h		Aver-	ees cla	cent o s earr ssifie sges p	ning ¯i d rat	each e of	Aver- age full-
Occupation, sex, and number of establish- ments.	Year.	ber of em- ploy- ees.	m- time loy- hours		54	Over 54 and un- der 57	57 and un- der 60	60	rate of wages per hour.	Un- der 12 cts.	and un- der 14 cts.	and un- der 16 cts.	16 ets. and over.	time week- ly earn- ings.
Laborers, color mixing, male: 12 establishments.	ſ1911	263	57. 7			40.3	34. 2	25. 5	<b>\$0.</b> 1464	0.4	30.0	53. 2	16.3	
12 establishments .  Laborers, dyehouse,	\1912 \{1912 \1913	270 243 246	57. 4 58. 4 58. 6		14.4	23.7 17.7 14.6	38, 1 42, 4 43, 1	23. 7 39. 9 42. 3	.1473 .1448 .1490	1.1 1.2 .4	26. 7 34. 6 25. 2	56.3 53.5 56.5	15.9 10.7 17.9	8. 45 8. 46 8. 73
male: 30 establishments.	(1911 (1912	1,229 1,268	57. 7 57. 2		21, 4	33.8 11.7	46.8 51.2	19.4 15.8	.1443	5. 0 3. 2	30. 0 12. 4	46. 9 43. 4	18. 1 41. 1	8.32 8.75
27 establishments.	(1019	1,179 1,120	57.4		17. 7 18. 7	10.7	55.0	16.5	. 1538 . 1530	2.0 2.7	13.6	42. 2 36. 4	42, 2	8.83 8.77
										Un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 cts.	25 and un- der 30 ets.	30 cts. and over.	
Folders, male: 19 establishments.	${1911 \atop 1912}$	268 277	57.4 57.2		8.3	59.0 45.8	14. 2 24. 5	26. 9 21. 3	. 2300 . 2464	33, 2 22, 3	35, 1 23, 5	21. 6 39. 0	10. 1 15. 1	13. 16 14. 06
19 establishments .	${1912 \atop 1913}$	276 250	57.7 57.1	<b></b> -	3.6 17.2					22. 0 9. 2	29. 7 38. 0	33. 0 39. 6		13. 99 14. 20
		i			:	,				25 and un- der 30 ets.	30 and un- der 40 ets.	40 and un- der 50 ets.	50 and un- der 60 ets.	
Printers, male: 12 establishments.	{1911 {1912	156 164			13, 4	55, 1 40, 2		8.3 8.5		9.6 11.0		8.3 7.9	78. 8 75. 6	27. 79 27. 54
12 establishments .	{1912 {1913	137 133	57. 4 57. 1			38.0 42.1	48. 2 48. 1	13.9 9.8	i i	13.1 15.8	6. 6 6. 0	16.1 8.3	64. 2	27.04
										30 and un- der 40 ets.	40 and un- der 50 ets.	50 and un- der 60 ets.	60 ets. and over.	
Engravers, male: 12 establishments.	{1911 1912	179 166	55. 8 55. 4		21.7	40, 2 18, 7			. 4790 . 4834	5. 0 3. 6	63. 7 56. 6	30. 2 38. 6	1. 1 1. 2	26. 68 26. 75
11 establishments.	{1912 1913	123 107	55. 8 55. 9	23. 6 30. 8		18.7 17.8	56. 9 34. 6	. 8 16. 8	. 4882 . 4840	.8 2.8	63. 4 65. 4	34. 1 29. 9	1.6 1.9	27. 20 27. 01

According to the plan of the table direct comparisons, which have been indicated by grouping the years within brackets, can be made properly only between two or more successive years where the data are for identical establishments.

In 1913 the average full-time weekly earnings of males engaged in cotton-goods manufacturing, represented by 8 occupations, varied from \$6.31 for drawing tenders to \$15.58 for mule spinners. The average full-time weekly earnings of females, represented by 5 occupations in this branch of the industry, varied from \$6.39 for trimmers or inspectors to \$9.29 for weavers. The full-time hours of labor per week in 1913 varied from 54 to 66 in the different establishments, the average being somewhat less than 58.

In cotton-goods finishing the full-time weekly earnings of males in 1913 varied from \$8.20 for bleach-house laborers to \$27.01 for the skilled occupation of engravers. Data were obtained for the wages of females in cotton-goods finishing for only one occupation—knotters—in which the average full-time weekly earnings in 1913 were \$6.54. The hours of labor in this branch of the industry do not vary materially from the hours of labor in cotton-goods manufacturing.

Wages and hours of labor differ in different establishments; hence the inclusion or exclusion of an establishment in the group, if the wages and hours therein differ considerably from the average, may raise or lower the average for the group. In the above table it is seen that data are presented for 88 establishments for the years 1911 and 1912, and for 88 establishments for the years 1912 and 1913. These are not 88 identical establishments, how-Three establishments included in the first group are not included in the second group, and three establishments included in the second group are not included in the first group. The figures for 1912 vary to some extent in the two groups of establishments. In the occupation of trimmers, or inspectors, for instance, it is seen that the average full-time weekly earnings increased from \$6.02 in 1911 to \$6.45 in 1912 in a group of 75 establishments, and in a group of 77 establishments they decreased from an average of \$6.41 in 1912 to \$6.39 in 1913. As the two groups of establishments do not show exactly the same earnings for 1912, it would not be a correct comparison to state that earnings increased from \$6.02 in 1911 to \$6.39 in 1913. The movement from one year to another is indicated with the greater degree of certainty by the figures for identical establishments. The difference between \$6.02 and \$6.45 represents the change between 1911 and 1912, and the difference between \$6.41 and \$6.39 represents the change between 1912 and 1913, as nearly as can be determined from the data available. In the table the comparable data for identical establishments are bracketed together.

Owing to a change in the number of establishments from year to year, it is difficult to make a comparison of the actual data over a

period of several years, which will give an exact measure of the changes. To aid in the making of such a comparison, relative (or index) numbers have been computed from the averages in the preceding table for full-time hours per week, rates of wages per hour, and full-time weekly earnings for each occupation for the years 1910 to 1913, inclusive. These relative numbers are simply percentages, in which the figures for 1913 are taken as the base or 100 per cent. The relative for each year is the per cent that the average in that year was of the average for 1913, as determined by the method explained on page 25. Thus in the table below full-time weekly earnings of card strippers in 1910 were 88 per cent of the full-time weekly earnings in 1913.

It will be observed that the general tendency of the several occupations is toward a reduction of working hours and an increase in rates of wages per hour and of earnings per full week. No data are available to show the amount of work afforded employees each year or the variation from year to year. The relative full-time hours per week indicate the change in the hours of labor of employees working full time, but do not reflect in any way the greater or less amount of full-time work afforded. This point is further discussed on page 22.

RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK, RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING AND COTTON-GOODS FINISHING, 1910 TO 1913.

## COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING. (1913=100.0.)

	Card strippers, male.		, male.	Drawin	g tender	s, male.	Drawin	g tenders	s, female.
Year,	Rela- tive full- time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Rela- tive full- time weekly earn- ings.	Rela- tive full- time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative fulltime weekly earnings.	Rela- tive full- time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative fulltime weekly earnings.
1910 1911 1912 1913	102.1 101.9 99.8 100.0	86.3 87.9 97.3 100.0	88.0 89.7 97.3 100.0	102. 2 102. 6 99. 8 100. 0	87.2 88.2 98.4 100.0	89.3 90.5 98.3 100.0	102.6 101.8 100.4 100.0	79.1 82.8 95.8 100.0	81.0 84.3 96.1 100.0
	Fine s	speeders,	male.	Fine s	peeders,	female.	Loon	a fixers,	male.
1910 1911 1912 1913	102.3 102.3 99.8 100.0	91.0 93.9 98.8 100.0	92.1 95.1 97.7 100.0	102. 1 102. 3 100. 0 100. 0	88. 4 89. 7 98. 1 100. 0	90.1 91.5 98.0 100.0	101.9 101.7 100.2 100.0	88.1 89.5 99.2 100.0	89.5 90.8 99.3 100.0
'	Sla	shers, m	ale.	Spinne	rs, frame	e, male.	Spinner	s, frame,	, female.
1910 1911 1912 1913	101. 4 101. 6 99. 7 100. 0	92. 2 92. 0 102. 3 100. 0	93.5 93.4 101.8 106.0	101. 8 101. 4 99. 6 100. 0	82.3 85.7 101.2 100.0	84. 2 87. 3 100. 9 100. 0	101. 9 102. 1 100. 2 100. 0	86. 4 88. 1 97. 8 100. 0	85. 6 87. 7 95. 7 100. 0

RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK, RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN THE PRINCIPAL OCCUAPTIONS IN COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING AND COTTON-GOODS FINISHING, 1910 TO 1913—Concluded.

#### COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Concluded.

(1913=100.0.)

	Spinne	ers, mule	, male.	Trimm	ers or ins female.	pectors,	Wea	vers, m	ale.	Wea	vers, fer	nale.
Year.	Rela- tive full- time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Rela- tive full- time weekly earn- ings.	Relative fulltime hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative fulltime weekly earnings.	Rela- tive full- time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative full-time weekly earnings.	Rela- tive full- time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative full-time weekly earnings.
1910 1911 1912 1913	102. 2 102. 2 100. 2 100. 0	88.3 90.5 99.1 100.0	90. 4 92. 7 99. 4 100. 0	100. 2 100. 9 99. 7 100. 0	90.1 92.3 100.5 100.0	91.1 93.6 100.3 100.0	101.6 101.6 99.7 100.0	89. 6 92. 0 99. 8 100. 0	89. 6 92. 1 98. 0 100. 0	101.9 101.9 100.2 100.0	92. 2 90. 2 99. 5 100. 0	93.7 91.9 99.7 100.0

#### COTTON-GOODS FINISHING.

	Caler	adrers, n	naie.	Eng	ravers, n	ıale.	Fol	lders, ma	de.	Knotters, female.			
1911	100.7	96.5	97. 2	100.5	100.0	100.4	101.4	90.8	92. 2	102. 5	98. 5	101. 4	
1912	100.5	98.2	98. 5	99.8	100.9	100.7	101.1	97.3	98. 5	101. 1	103. 1	104. 3	
1913	100.0	100.0	100. 0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	
	Laborer	rs, bleach male.	house,	Laborer	rs, color i male.	mixing,	Labor	rers, dyel male.	house,	Prit	iters, m	ale.	
1911		93. 2	93.8	100. 2	96.6	96.9	100.9	94.9	95. 7	100.9	101.0	101. 9	
1912		96. 1	96.1	99. 7	97.2	96.9	100.0	100.5	100. 7	100.5	100.5	101. 0	
1913		100. 0	100.0	100. 0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100. 0	100.0	100.0	100. 0	

A like table of relative numbers is next shown for the industry as a whole, as determined by a combination of the data for the several occupations covered. Data were obtained for the principal occupations of the industry, but not for all occupations. The method of computing this table is explained on page 26.

RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK, RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING AND IN COTTON-GOODS FINISHING, 1911 TO 1913.

#### COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING.

(1913 = 100.0.)

Year.	Relative	Relative	Relative
	full-time	rate of	full-time
	hours per	wages per	weekly
	week.	hour.	earnings.
1910	101.7	89.8	87. 0
	101.7	90.3	87. 5
	100.0	99.3	98. 9
	100.0	100.0	100. 0

#### COTTON-GOODS FINISHING.

1911	100.9	97. 9	98.8
	100.2	100. 3	100.5
	100.0	100. 0	100.0

From the table it is seen that the relative or index number for fultime hours per week in cotton-goods manufacturing decreased from 101.7 in 1910 to 100.0 in 1913; or, in other words, full-time hours per week were 101.7 per cent in 1910 of what they were in 1913. The relative or index number for rate of wages per hour increased from 89.8 in 1910 to 100.0 in 1913. The increase in full-time weekly earnings was somewhat more than the increase in wages per hour, the increase being from an index of 87.0 in 1910 to 100.0 in 1913.

In examining the relative or index numbers for the several occupations and for the industry as a whole, on pages 13 and 14, it will be observed that they have been computed with 1913 taken as the base or 100 per cent. In the preceding reports of the Bureau relating to this industry relative numbers for rates of wages per hour and for hours of labor per week were presented back to 1890, and the base, or 100 per cent, was not the average rate of wages per hour or the average full-time hours per week in any one year, but the average rate of wages per hour and the average full-time hours per week for the 10-year period 1890–1899. The tables of such relative numbers for the years 1890 to 1912 appear in the appendix, page 178.

There are several reasons for changing the base to the most recent year.

The primary reason for changing the base to the last available year is that as the scope of the inquiry has been enlarged in recent years, it has seemed necessary in order to represent the industry adequately to include additional occupations. As no data were available for these occupations for 1890 to 1899, no relatives or index numbers could be computed for them with such period as a base. By using the last year as a base, however, it is possible to compute relatives for such additional occupations.

Again, relative or index numbers are most frequently used to compare the present year with different preceding years, and generally with the few years immediately preceding. Probably comparison between 1913 and 1912 will be made more often than between any other two years, and a comparison of any relative number with 100 conveys a clearer idea than a comparison with any other number. For example, the ratio 99.4: 100 is more clearly grasped than the equal ratio 154.4: 155.4.

A third reason for a change of base from 1890–1899 to 1913 is that imperfections, if any (due, for example, to a small number of establishments), in the index in earlier years are continued when additions are made from year to year to an old series of index numbers. The data for 1913 are the most comprehensive and satisfactory that have been gathered in any year, and the data back to 1910 are more satis-

factory than in the earlier years. This reason for the change of base is further explained on page 23.

For this Bulletin relative numbers have been computed back to the year 1910 on the basis of 1913 equal to 100 per cent. They were not computed for earlier years because data were available from a considerably smaller number of establishments, and, further, because of the large amount of work involved. The relative numbers for the several occupations were computed in both the old and the new series by the same process, which is explained on page 25. The relative numbers for the occupations shown in the new series here presented differ from those of the old series, shown in preceding reports, because of the change of the base; but the ratio existing between any two years is the same in both series. The relative numbers for the industry as a whole have likewise been recomputed with 1913 as the base.

In addition to making a change of the base year, a change has also been made in the method of computing the industry relatives, and because of this change the relatives for the industry as a whole here presented not only differ from the relatives computed by the old method, but show a slightly different ratio of change from year to year. In Bulletin No. 128 the relative numbers for this industry were averages of the relative numbers of the several occupations. For each year, for example, the relative rate of wages per hour of each occupation was multiplied (weighted) by the number of employees in that occupation. The products thus computed for the several occupations were added and the sum of the products for all occupations divided by the total employees in all occupations.

In computing the relative numbers from 1910 to 1913 for the industry as a whole as presented in this Bulletin, a combination was made, not of the relative numbers for the several occupations, but of the actual hours and wages of the several occupations. For each year the average hours and wages were computed for all employees in all occupations and the average for each preceding year was compared with the average for 1913 to determine the index. It was deemed necessary to make this change in method because by computing the industry relative by averaging the occupation relatives, a change in the industry is not always accurately reflected by the relative thus computed. This reason is more fully explained on page 26.

In addition to the relative numbers shown for the several occupations and for the industry, three tables are here presented showing the per cent of increase or decrease in full-time hours of labor per week, rates of wages per hour, and full-time weekly earnings in 1913 as compared with each preceding year back to 1910. The figures of these tables are computed from the relative numbers shown on pages

13 and 14 and simply reverse the method of comparison. Each of the three tables also shows the increase or decrease in 1912 as compared with 1911, and in 1911 as compared with 1910.

Referring to the first line of the first table, it is seen that the fultime hours of labor of card strippers in 1913 were 2.1 per cent lower than in 1910; 1.9 per cent lower than in 1911; and 0.2 per cent higher than in 1912. Further, it is seen that the full-time hours of labor in this occupation were 2.1 per cent lower in 1912 than in 1911 and 0.2 per cent lower in 1911 than in 1910. The other figures of the table are read in like manner.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN **FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK**, 1913 COM-PARED WITH EACH OF THE 3 YEARS PRECEDING, 1912 COMPARED WITH 1911, AND 1911 COMPARED WITH 1910.

#### COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING.

	Per cent higher (+) or lower (-) in 1913 than in—			Per cent higher (+) or lower (-) in—		
Occupation and sex.	1910 1911		1912	1912 than in 1911	1911 than in 1910	
Card strippers, male. Drawing tenders, male. Drawing tenders, female. Fine speeders, male. Fine speeders, female. Loom fixers, male. Slashers, male Spinners, frame, male. Spinners, frame, male. Spinners, frame, male. Trimmers or inspectors, female Weavers, male. Weavers, male. The industry.	-2.2 -2.5 -2.1 -1.9 -1.4 -1.8 -1.9	-1.9 -2.5 -1.8 -2.2 -2.2 -1.7 -1.6 -1.4 -2.1 -2.2 -1.9 -1.6 -1.9	+0.2 +.2 +.2 4 +.2 (1) 2 +.3 +.4 2 +.3 +.3 2	-2.1 -2.7 -1.4 -2.4 -2.2 -1.5 -1.9 -1.8 -1.9 -2.0 -1.2 -1.7	-0.2 +.4 8 (1) +.2 2 +.2 4 +.2 (1) +.7 (1)	

#### COTTON-GOODS FINISHING.

Calendrers, male Engravers, male Folders, male Knotters, female Laborers, bleach house, male Laborers, color mixing, male Laborers, dyehopse, male Printers, male	(2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2)	-0.7 5 -1.4 -2.4 5 2 9	-0.5 + .2 -1.1 -1.1 (1) + .3 (1) 5	-0.2 7 3 -1.4 5 5 9	(2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (3)
The industry	(2)	9	2	7	(2)

<sup>1</sup> No change.

<sup>2</sup> No data.

43944°—Bull, 150—14——2

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, 1913 COM-PARED WITH EACH OF THE 3 YEARS PRECEDING, 1912 COMPARED WITH 1911, AND 1911 COMPARED WITH 1910.

#### COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING.

	Per cent hig	her (+) or lo 13 than in—		Per cent hi lower (	gher (+) or -) in—
Occupation and sex.	1910	1911	1912	1912 than in 1911	1911 than in 1910
Card strippers, male. Drawing tenders, male. Drawing tenders, female. Fine speeders, female. Fine speeders, female. Loom fixers, male Slashers, male Spinners, frame, male. Spinners, frame, female. Spinners or inspectors, female Trimmers or inspectors, female Weavers, male. Weavers, male.	$\begin{array}{c} +14.7 \\ +26.4 \\ +9.9 \\ +13.1 \\ +13.5 \\ +8.5 \\ +21.5 \\ +15.7 \\ +13.3 \\ +11.0 \\ +11.6 \end{array}$	+13.8 +13.4 +20.8 + 6.5 +11.5 +11.7 + 8.7 +16.7 +13.5 +10.5 + 8.3 + 8.7 +10.9	+2.8 +1.6 +4.4 +1.2 +1.9 +.8 -2.2 -1.2 +.9 5 +.2 +.5	+10.7 +11.6 +15.7 +5.2 +9.4 +10.8 +11.2 +18.1 +11.0 +9.5 +8.9 +8.5 +10.3	+1.9 +1.1 +4.7 +3.2 +1.5 +1.6 2 +4.1 +2.5 +2.4 +2.7
The industry	+11.4	+10.7	+ .7	+10.0	+ .6
сотто	N-GOODS	FINISHIN	G.		
	1				

Calendrers, male. Engravers, male. Folders, male. Knotters, female. Laborers, bleach house, male. Laborers, color mixing, male. Laborers, dyehouse, male. Printers, male.	(2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2)	+ 3.6 (1) +10.1 + 1.5 + 7.3 + 3.5 + 5.4 - 1.0	+1.8 9 +2.8 -3.0 +4.1 +2.9 5	+1.8 +.9 +7.2 +4.7 +3.1 +.6 +5.9	(2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2) (2)
The industry	(2)	+ 2.1	-1.3	+3.5	(2)

<sup>1</sup> No change.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN **FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS**, 1913 COMPARED WITH EACH OF THE 3 YEARS PRECEDING, 1912 COMPARED WITH 1911, AND 1911 COMPARED WITH 1910.

#### COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING.

	Per cent higher (+) or lower (-) in 1913 than in			Per cent higher (+) or lower (-) in—	
Occupation and sex.	1910	1911	1912	1912 than in 1911	1911 than in 1910
Card strippers, male. Drawing tenders, male. Drawing tenders, female. Fine speeders, male. Fine speeders, female. Loom fixers, male. Slashers, male Spinners, frame, male. Spinners, frame, female Spinners, frame, male. Weavers, male. Weavers, male.	$   \begin{array}{r}     +12.0 \\     +23.5 \\     +8.6 \\     +11.0 \\     +11.7 \\     +7.0 \\     +18.8 \\     +16.8 \\     +10.6 \\     +9.8 \\   \end{array} $	+11.5 +10.5 +18.6 + 5.2 + 9.3 +10.1 + 7.1 +14.5 +14.0 + 7.9 + 6.8 + 8.6 + 8.8	+2.8 +1.7 +4.1 +2.4 +2.0 +.7 -1.8 9 +4.5 +.6 3 +2.0 +.3	+ 8.5 + 8.6 +14.0 + 2.7 + 7.1 + 9.4 + 9.0 +15.6 + 9.1 + 7.2 + 6.4 + 8.5	+1.9 +1.3 +4.1 +3.3 +1.6 +1.5 1 +3.7 +2.5 +2.5 +2.7 +2.8 -1.9
The industry	+15.3	+14.7	+1.4	+13.1	+ .6

<sup>2</sup> No data.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, 1913 COM-PARED WITH EACH OF THE 3 YEARS PRECEDING, 1912 COMPARED WITH 1911, AND 1911 COMPARED WITH 1910—Concluded.

#### COTTON-GOODS FINISHING.

Occupation and sex.	Per cent higher (+) or lower (-) in 1913 than in—			Per cent higher (+) or lower (-) in—		
Occupation and sex.	1910	1911	1912	1912 than in 1911	1911 than in 1910	
Calendrers, male. Engravers, male. Folders, male. Knotters, female. Laborers, bleach house, male. Laborers, color mixing, male. Laborers, dyehouse, male Printers, male.	(1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	+2.9 4 +8.5 -1.4 +6.6 +3.2 +4.5 -1.9	+1.5 7 +1.5 -4.1 +4.1 +3.2 7 -1.0	+1.3 +.3 +6.8 +2.9 +2.5 (2) +5.2 9	(1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	
The industry	(1)	+1.2	5	+1.7	(1)	

<sup>1</sup> No data.

#### EXPLANATION OF SCOPE AND METHOD.

This report includes establishments manufacturing cambrics, chambrays, checks, converters' goods, colored goods, combed goods, cotton flannel, crepe, damask, denims, drills, foulardines, ginghams, lawns, madras, napped fabrics, organdies, percales, print cloths, sateens, sheetings, shirtings, stripes, tickings, twills, etc. Mills making mixed cotton and silk goods are not included.

All of the establishments from which data were secured both spin and weave. The textile directory for 1912–13 shows 520 establishments manufacturing exclusively the type of goods above indicated and doing both spinning and weaving. The present report includes data from establishments in which are located 33 per cent of the spindles and 33 per cent of the looms in establishments engaged in the exclusive manufacture of such cotton goods and doing both spinning and weaving. Some of the establishments furnishing data concerning cotton manufacturing have finishing departments, for which data were obtained at the same time. In addition, data were obtained from several establishments engaged exclusively in finishing cotton goods.

All information in this report was secured from pay rolls of the various establishments by agents of the Bureau. The number of establishments for which data were secured vary considerably during the period included in this report, as follows:

#### Cotton-goods manufacturing.

1907 to 1910	36 identical establishments.
	59 identical establishments.
1911 and 1912	88 identical establishments.
1912 and 1913	88 identical establishments

<sup>2</sup> No change.

#### Cotton-goods finishing.

1911 and 1912	30 identical establishments.
1912 and 1913	27 identical establishments.

As before stated, the data for 1907 to 1911 were secured in 1911, and the number of establishments included for the full period from 1907 to 1910, inclusive, was limited, owing to the difficulty of finding establishments that had preserved complete records for those years and also owing to the large amount of work involved. Data were not secured from a greater number of establishments in the more recent years because of the limited funds available for the purpose.

The establishments vary from year to year, as establishments go out of business or cease to be representative and new establishments must be substituted in the wage study. Occasionally occupations are dispensed with in a mill, or new occupations are introduced, and sometimes data are not available for all occupations desired from a mill. Data for a group of establishments in any year will not be precisely the same as for a different group in the same year, even though nearly all of the establishments may be common to both groups. In using the actual figures in this report, comparison from year to year should be made only between data coming from identical establishments. In the tables the data from identical establishments are bracketed together. Data from an establishment are not included in the report unless the information for at least two years is available.

In selecting establishments from which to secure data, the Bureau undertook to represent all States in which cotton-goods manufacturing and finishing are of material importance, the measure of importance being the number of employees as reported by the United States Census of Manufactures. The table which follows shows by States the number of employees in cotton-goods manufacturing as reported by the United States Census Office for 1910; the total number on the pay roll in the establishments from which the Bureau secured data for 1913; and the number in the selected occupations for whom data for 1913 are shown.

TOTAL NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES IN COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING AND NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES IN ESTABLISHMENTS FOR WHICH DATA ARE SHOWN FOR 1913

-	Number of employees	Establishments for which data are shown by the Bureau of Labor Statistics for 1913.		
State.	reported by United States		Number of employees—	
	Census Of- fice 1910.	Number of establish- ments.	On pay roll.	For whom data are shown.
Massachusetts North Carolina South Carolina Georgia Rhode Island New Hampshire Maine Connecticut Pennsylvania Alabama New York Other States <sup>2</sup>	47, 231 45, 454 27, 750 25, 365 22, 265 14, 634 14, 289 13, 988	18 12 21 13 3 5 5 12 11 7	21, 442 5, 204 13, 894 7, 817 3, 553 17, 595 4, 425 1 929 1 780 4, 232 1 353	11, 046 2, 084 5, 410 3, 056 1, 852 7, 946 2, 113 1 433 1 314 1, 471 1 188
Total	371, 182	88	80, 224	35,913

<sup>1</sup> Hours of pieceworkers not being a matter of record in most establishments causes small representation.

According to the census of 1910, more than 92 per cent of the total number of employees in the industry are found in the States in which the establishments furnishing information to the Bureau of Labor Statistics are located. The number of employees in the establishments from which the Bureau obtained 1913 data was equal to 21.6 per cent of the total in the industry in 1910, and the number of such employees for which the Bureau presents detailed information for 1913 was equal to 9.7 per cent of the total in the industry in 1910.

The number of employees in cotton-goods finishing for whom data for 1913 are shown is as follows:

Massachusetts	955
Rhode Island	872
Connecticut	420
New Hampshire	378
New Jersey	199
New York.	180
Maine	140
Pennsylvania	139
Other States.	29
<u>-</u>	
Total	3,312

The pay rolls copied usually cover one week. For weavers and a few other pieceworkers—about one-half of all employees for whom data are shown—pay rolls for two, or in some instances four, consecutive weeks were taken for each employee. This was considered necessary to obtain a fair average. Weavers are not paid for work

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Includes States having less than 6,500 employees in 1910.

until the cloth is taken from the loom, and a part of the work of one week is often paid for in the succeeding week. In some cases where a bonus or premium is paid the bonus is based on four weeks' work and it is necessary to take the earnings for the entire period in order to get the employee's real earnings.

The pay-roll period taken each year was that nearest May 15, except in a very few establishments where abnormal conditions made it desirable to take a pay roll for some other time of the year.

The full-time hours of labor per week shown in the tables of the report are the regular full-time hours of work of the occupation under normal conditions in the establishment, or if any establishment was running under unusual working time, because of rush work or of slack work, the hours to which both employer and employee expect to return when conditions become normal. The working time is the hours on duty including intervals of waiting for work. The full-time hours per week and the relatives based thereon do not in any way indicate the extent of unemployment. Employees may work overtime, or broken time, or be laid off, or a temporary reduction may be made in working hours without such change affecting the full-time hours per week as presented in this Bulletin.

The rates of wages per hour appearing in the tables include the wages of time workers and the earnings of pieceworkers. All time rates by the day or week have been reduced to rates per hour, and the earnings of pieceworkers or of persons working at both time and piece rates have been reduced to rates per hour by dividing the earnings by the hours worked. The time workers and pieceworkers of each occupation are combined as one group. Where there was no record regularly kept by the establishment of the actual time worked by pieceworkers the firms at the request of the Bureau kept a special record for the pay period taken. The importance of such a record for factory purposes is causing a greater number of firms each year to keep a record of time worked by all employees.

A change in the earnings per hour of pieceworkers does not of necessity indicate a change in piece rates. Without a change in piece rates, a change in methods or of machinery, a speeding up, or more steady work resulting from greater volume of business may increase the hourly earnings; or, on the other hand, changes in methods, a slowing down in speed, or a lull in business may reduce the hourly earnings. Varying intervals of waiting for work while on duty may also affect hourly earnings.

The full-time weekly earnings are the earnings per week of employees working full time, or the earnings on broken time reduced to equivalent earnings for a full week. In considering changes in full-time earnings per week notice should also be taken of changes in full-time hours of labor per week. A reduction in the hours of a pieceworker may reduce his earnings in a week and leave his earnings per hour unchanged, while a reduction of hours for a week worker will, if his weekly rate remains the same, increase his rate per hour.

The averages of full-time hours per week, rates of wages per hour, and full-time weekly earnings are computed by adding the data for each individual employee and dividing the total by the number of employees.

It will be observed that the average full-time weekly earnings generally is not exactly the same as the result that would be obtained by multiplying the average rate per hour by the average hours per week, owing to the fact that hourly rates for individual employees are based on varying hours per week, which has the effect of changing the relative weighting of the wages of the several employees. A hypothetical illustration shows the difference:

Employees.	Full-time hours per week.	Rate of wages per week.	Rate of wages per hour.	
1 1 1	48 54 54 60	\$15.00 14.00 16.00 12.00	\$0.3125 .2593 .2963 .2000	
Total (4)	216	57.00	1.0681	
Average	54	14.25	.2670	

The product of \$0.2670 multiplied by 54 is \$14.42, while the average earnings per week are \$14.25.

The change of the basis of comparison in computing the relative or index numbers from the average of 1890–1899 to 1913 is in part explained on page 15.

One of the reasons for the change of the base from 1890-1899 to the last year is that any imperfections in the data for earlier years are continued and compounded in the relative numbers when additions are made from year to year to an old series of relative numbers. The data for the period 1890-1899 were obtained mostly in 1901 from old and incomplete pay rolls, and it was sometimes difficult to classify the employees into the several occupations. For the 10-year period, 1890-1899, data were obtained from only 26 establishments, while data were obtained for 1912 and 1913 from 88 establishments. The number of establishments varied in the intervening years. While the average of 26 establishments possibly might have been a fairly acceptable base, the average of more than three times as many establishments recently canvassed becomes more nearly representative of the industry, and thus a more satisfactory base. Data are available from 88 establishments for 1911 and 1912 and from 59 establishments for 1910 and 1911.

Were the relative numbers for the occupations recomputed back to 1890 with 1913 as the base, any imperfections in the data for the earlier years would of course be carried into the relative numbers for those years, but would not appear in the relative numbers for the later years. With either period as the base, the relative numbers would show with the same degree of accuracy the trend from one year to the next. With 1890-1899 as the base, however, any fault in the relative number for the early years is continued and the relative for 1913 will be at fault. But with the last year as the base. the relative number for any of the recent years is as nearly accurate and representative as the data collected for such years, and does not contain in itself any imperfections which may have been in data gathered in the earlier years. In one series, the relative number, if beginning in fault, continues in fault even though the data of later years be entirely satisfactory. In the other series with the data for 1913 as the base, any imperfections of earlier years do not appear except in such years.

To illustrate the change in the relatives produced by the change of base, relative full-time hours of labor and relative rates of wages per hour of female weavers for the years 1910 to 1913 are given in the table following, computed with 1913 as the base, and with the average 1890–1899 as the base, so that the relative numbers computed on the two bases may be compared.

RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR OF FEMALE WEAVERS COMPUTED ON TWO BASES, AVERAGE 1890-1899-100, AND 1913-100.

		l-time hours veek.	Relative rate of wages per hour.		
Year.	Relative, average 1890–1899 equals 100.	Relative, 1913 equals 100.	Relative, average 1890–1899 equals 100.	Relative, 1913 equals 100.	
1910	95. 6 95. 6 93. 9 93. 7	101. 9 101. 9 100. 2 100. 0	135. 9 133. 0 146. 7 147. 4	92. 2 90. 2 99. 5 100. 0	

The first column of relative numbers indicates that the hours per week in 1910 were 95.6 per cent of the average hours in the period 1890–1899, while the next column shows the hours in 1910 to be 101.9 per cent of the hours in 1913. Both series of relatives indicate practically the same change from 1910 to 1913, the first making a decrease of 1.99 per cent, and the other of 1.86 per cent. Allowing for decimals dropped in computing the relatives, the results would be identical. The first series of relative wages per hour shows an increase from relative 135.9 in 1910 to relative 147.4 in 1913, an

increase of 8.46 per cent. The second series shows an increase from 92.2 in 1910 to 100 in 1913, an increase of 8.46 per cent, or identically the same per cent of increase as in the other series. The relative rates of wages per hour and the relative full-time hours per week from 1890 to 1912 on the basis of 1890–1899 equaling 100, published in Bulletin No. 128, are reproduced in this Bulletin in the Appendix, page 178.

Relative or index numbers for the several occupations and for the industry as a whole from 1910 to 1913 are presented on pages 13 and 14.

The method of computing such relative or index numbers for an occupation can best be explained by an illustration. The rates of wages per hour of female weavers are taken as an example.

	Number of identical establish- ments.	Year.			
		1910	1911	1912	1913
Rate of wages per hour.  Relative rates of wages per hour computed therefrom. Rate of wages per hour in identical establishments covering the full four years.  Relative rates of wages per hour computed therefrom.	\$ 59 88 88 88	\$0. 1471 92. 2 \$0. 1472 91. 5	\$0. 1440 . 1479 90. 2 \$0. 1441 89. 6	\$0. 1631 . 1630 99. 5 \$0. 1586 98. 6	\$0.1638 100.0 \$0.1608 100.0

The rate per hour for 1913 is taken as the base (100.0) then \$0.1630 divided by \$0.1638 equals 99.5, the relative for 1912. The ratio of 1911 to 1912 is \$0.1479 divided by \$0.1631. The relative for 1912 just determined, 99.5, multiplied by \$0.1479 divided by \$0.1631 equals 90.2, the relative for 1911. The ratio of 1910 to 1911 is \$0.1471 divided by \$0.1440. The relative for 1911, 90.2, multiplied by \$0.1471 and divided by \$0.1440 equals 92.2, the relative for 1910.

The method of computing relative numbers over a period of years illustrated above is used because of the changes which occur in the number of establishments. A method of computing a series of relative numbers should take into account changes in establishments from year to year, as changes naturally occur, some establishments discontinuing operations or ceasing to be representative, and new establishments entering the field. The method explained above, bringing in the new establishments, has been followed in computing the relatives in this report. Otherwise no use could have been made in the index of the data from the additional establishments obtained for the later years.

Of the 59 establishments reporting data for 1910–11 only 57 reported for the entire period. The average rate of wages per hour for the 57 establishments reporting for the entire period is shown

also in the above table, with relatives computed therefrom. As might be expected, these relatives differ from the relatives based on the greater number of establishments. Presumptively they are not so nearly representative as are the relatives based on the greater number of establishments, but they are given here as an illustration of the difference shown by relatives based on different amounts of data. Data concerning rates of wages and hours of labor for the period 1907 to 1910, being available from a preceding Bulletin, are here reproduced, but, as before stated, owing to the small number of establishments in that period and limited funds, it has not been deemed advisable to compute relative numbers therefor, and average full-time weekly earnings have not been computed for that period.

A word of caution is given as to the use of relative numbers. The per cent of increase or decrease from one year to another is not the difference between the relative numbers for the years. Thus in the table above the relative rate of wages per hour increased from 92.2 in 1910 to 100 in 1913, an increase in the relative of 7.8 over the relative 92.2, making an increase of 8.5 per cent.

While the base for the computation of the relative numbers for the several occupations has been changed from the average of 1890–1899 to 1913, the method of computation has remained the same.

The relative numbers for the industry as a whole, however, have been computed for this Bulletin not only with a change of base, but in a different manner than for preceding Bulletins, and hence may be expected to show some variations in results. The change is referred to on page 16. The relative numbers for the industry published in Bulletin No. 128 were computed from the relative numbers of the several occupations. The relative numbers for the industry here presented, covering 1910 to 1913, are computed directly from the average hours of labor, rates of wages per hour, and weekly earnings of all employees in all occupations combined into one group. other words, the relatives for the industry as a whole have been computed for this report in the same manner as the relatives for each occupation. It was deemed necessary to make this change in method because, by computing the industry relative from the relatives of the occupations, the change in the industry is not accurately reflected by the relative thus computed.

The following table for a hypothetical industry illustrates how a change in the industry as a whole may not be reflected by a combination of the relatives of the occupations.

#### Actual wages.

Occupation.		1912		1913		
	Em- ployees.	Rate of wages per day.	Aggre- gate.	Em- ployees.	Rate of wages per day.	Aggre- gate.
Occupation A	20 20	\$1.20 3.60	\$24.00 72.00	30 10	\$1.33\\\\4.00	\$40.00 40.00
Total. Average. Relative			96.00 2.40 120.0	40		80.00 2.00 100.0
	Relative	wages.				
Occupation A	20 20	90	1,800 1,800	30 10	100 100	3,000 1,000
Total	40		3,600 90.0	40		4,000 100.0

In this hypothetical table it is assumed that there were two occupations, A and B. Each occupation received an advance of wages in 1913, but there was a change in the number of employees in the two occupations, a larger proportion of lower-skilled employees being employed. The average rate of wages of both occupations combined in 1912 was \$2.40, and in 1913 it was \$2. Taking 1913 as the base, the relative for the industry for 1912 would be 120. On the other hand, computing the relative for each occupation, combining the relatives, and making the average thereof, the relative for 1912 is 90 as against 100 for 1913. Computed from occupation relatives, the relative rate of wages for the industry appears to increase from 90 to 100, while the relative for the industry as a whole, computed from the average rates, because of the change in number of employees in the occupations, actually decreased from 120 to 100.

The general tendency of many industries is toward an increase in the proportion of unskilled or low-skilled employees to highly-skilled employees, because of specialization and the increasing efficiency of machinery.

Even if it were possible to cover the same number of establishments each year, it would not be possible to cover identical establishments for a considerable number of years, as firms go out of business or for some reason it becomes impossible to get acceptable data from some firms. The desire of the Bureau is to enlarge the scope of the study from time to time by covering a larger number of establishments. In computing the relative from year to year, it is necessary therefore to use the method described on page 25, grouping the data for identical establishments in groups of two or more years as available. This method is necessary whether the industry relative

be computed from the actual average wages and hours of all occupations or an average of the relatives of all occupations.

In the necessary use of the method described a material statistical error may result if the industry relative is computed from the relatives of the occupations instead of the average for the industry. If the establishments should remain identical through a period of a few years and wages and hours in a later year return to the same wages and hours as in a preceding year, industry relatives computed from actual averages will be the same for the same averages occurring in the different years. If, however, the industry relative be computed from the relatives of the several occupations, like averages will not be represented by like relatives.

The subject is illustrated in the table below showing a hypothetical industry of three occupations, A, B, and C, of one employee each.

		19	11	1912		1913	
Occupation.	Employ- ees.	Rate of wages per day.	Relative wage, as compared with 1912.	Rate of wages per day.	Relative wage, as compared with 1913.	Rate of wages per day.	Relative wage.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Occupation A	1 1 1	\$1,00 2,00 3,00	100.00 80.00 66.67	\$1.00 2.50 4.50	100.00 125.00 150.00	\$1.00 2.00 3.00	100.00 100.00 100.00
Total Average	3	6.00 2.00	246. 67 82, 22	8.00 2.66 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	375.00 125.00	6, 00 2, 00	300.00 100.00
Relative computed from occupation relatives by method described. 1913 equals 100. Relative, average rate 1911 (\$2) compared with average rate 1912 (\$2.66\$).		102. 78 75. 00		125.00		100.00	
Relative computed from average tions. 1913 equals 100	erate of a	ll occupa-			133.33		100.00

In this table column 7 shows the wages of each employee in 1913 and the average wages, \$2. Columns 3 and 5 show the detailed wages and average wages in 1911 and 1912, respectively. Column 8 shows the relative wages with 1913 as the base (100). Column 6 shows the relative wage of each occupation as compared with 1913 and the average of such relatives, namely, 125. Column 4 shows the relatives for 1911 as compared with 1912 and the average of such relatives based on 1912, namely, 82.22.

Below the line of the average is the relative for the industry as computed from the averages of the several occupation relatives by the method explained on page 25, with 1913 = 100: The relative for 1912 is 125 as compared with 1913. Computing 82.22 per cent of 125 produces the relative 102.78, the relative for 1911 on the basis of 1913 = 100. Thus the relatives for the industry computed from the relatives of the occupations beginning with 1913 as 100 and working back to 1911 are: 1913, 100; 1912, 125; 1911, 102.78.

The actual average wages, however, are \$2, \$2.66\frac{2}{3}, and \$2. Thus the same average wage for the industry is not represented by the same relative.

Comparing \$2.66\frac{2}{3}, the average rate for 1912, with \$2, the average rate for 1913, the relative is found to be 133.33. Comparing the average rate for 1911 (\$2) with the average rate for 1912 (\$2.66\frac{2}{3}) the relative is 75, and 75 per cent of 133.33, the relative for 1912, is 100; the relative for 1911 on the basis 1913=100, as computed by the described method from the average wages of the industry.

Thus the illustration shows that the industry relative computed from the average wages for the industry by the described method in identical establishments gives like industry relatives for like industry averages, but that if the industry relative be computed from the relatives of the several occupations the industry relative may not be the same for the same average wages for the industry in another year. The industry relatives given in this Bulletin have been computed from the actual average full-time hours per week, rates of wages per hour, and full-time weekly earnings for all employees reported for the industry in the same manner as for each separate occupation.

While this method always produces like relatives to represent like actual wages and hours when applied to the data for two groups of establishments, both having one and the same average for any year, it must not be understood that the like relatives will appear for the same concrete numbers where the relatives are computed from data where different groups of establishments show different averages for one and the same year. Thus, on page 25 it is shown that the relative rate per hour in 1910, as computed through successive pairs of comparable data, is 92.2, although \$0.1471, the average rate for 1910 in 59 establishments, is 89.8 per cent of \$0.1638, the average rate shown for 1913 in 88 establishments.

The relative numbers for the cotton-manufacturing industry computed by both methods are brought into comparison in the table given below. It will be observed that the results obtained by the two methods differ to some extent.

RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE COTTON-MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY COMPUTED ON TWO BASES: 1913=100, AND AVERAGE 1890-1899=100.

	Method us	ed in this r equals 100.	Method used in preceding report, average 1890–1899 equals 100.		
Year.	Relative	Relative	Relative	Relative	Relative
	full-time	rates of	full-time	full-time	rates of
	hours per	wages per	weekly	hours per	wages per
	week.	hour.	earnings.	week.	hour.
1910	101. 7	89. 8	87. 0	94. 1	147. 7
1911	101. 7	90. 3	87. 5	94. 1	149. 1
1912	100. 0	99. 3	98. 9	92. 4	164. 1
1913	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	(1)	(¹)

<sup>1</sup> Not computed.

The figures computed according to the present method show a decrease of relative hours of labor from 101.7 in 1910 to 100 in 1912, a decrease of 1.7 per cent. The figures by the other method show a decrease of relative hours from 94.1 in 1910 to 92.4 in 1912, or 1.8 per cent.

Relative rates of wages per hour computed by the present method show an increase from relative 89.8 in 1910 to 99.3 in 1912, an increase of 10.6 per cent. According to the figures by the other method, the increase was from 147.7 in 1910 to 164.1 in 1912, an increase of 11.1 per cent. Relative full-time weekly earnings were not computed by the other method.

In addition to the text tables presented in the summary, 14 general tables are given, namely:

#### COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING.

Table I.—Average and classified rates of wages per hour in the United States, by years, 1907 to 1913.

Table II.—Average and classified rates of wages per hour in each year, by States, 1912 and 1913.

Table III.—Average and classified rates of wages per hour in each State, by years, 1912 and 1913.

Table IV.—Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in the United States, by years, 1907 to 1913.

Table V.—Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in each year, by States, 1912 and 1913.

Table VI.—Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in each State, by years, 1912 and 1913.

Table VII.—Average full-time hours of work per week, and average full-time weekly earnings, by States, 1912 and 1913.

#### COTTON-GOODS FINISHING.

Table VIII.—Average and classified rates of wages per hour in the United States, by years, 1911 to 1913.

Table IX.—Average and classified rates of wages per hour in each year, by States, 1912 and 1913.

Table X.—Average and classified rates of wages per hour in each State, by years, 1912 and 1913.

Table XI.—Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in the United States, by years, 1911 to 1913.

Table XII.—Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in each year, by States, 1912 and 1913.

Table XIII.—Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in each State, by years, 1912 and 1913.

Table XIV.—Average full-time hours of work per week, and average full-time weekly earnings, by States, 1912 and 1913.

In Tables I, IV, VIII, and XI, in addition to actual data, percentages computed therefrom are given. The data from these tables are summarized in the text table on pages 6 to 11.

When sufficient data for a State are available to warrant presentation, such data are presented by States in Tables II, III, V, VI, IX, X, XII, and XIII. Tables III, VI, X, and XIII repeat the data for the several States given in Tables II, V, IX, and XII, respectively, rearranged for the convenience of the reader.

#### DESCRIPTION OF PRINCIPAL PRODUCTIVE OCCUPATIONS.

The occupations included in this report for 1913 are:

Cotton-goods manufacturing: Cotton-goods finishing: Card strippers. Calendrers.

Drawing tenders.

Fine speeders.

Loom fixers.

Carendrers

Engravers.

Folders.

Knotters.

Slashers.

Spinners, frame.

Spinners, mule.

Laborers, bleach house.

Laborers, color mixing.

Laborers, dyehouse.

Trimmers or inspectors. Printers.

Weavers.

Brief descriptions of the work done by employees in each of these occupations follow:

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING. CARD STRIPPERS.

Carding machines are used to disentangle and straighten the cotton fiber and remove foreign substances, receiving the cotton from other machines on which this process is begun.

The carding machines are fitted with fine wire teeth mounted on backing, called card clothing. Card strippers feed the cotton lap as it comes from the lapping machine to the carding machine, strip or clean the card clothing as it becomes clogged, and deliver the sliver or carded cotton in cans to the drawing tender. The sliver or drawing comes from the machine a soft strand from one-fourth to one-half inch in diameter and is coiled in a can. The strands from several cards may be combined on a "railway" before being deposited in the receiving can. In automatic card stripping, which prevails in most mills, the card strippers strip the card by hand twice a day, and perhaps oftener if the stock is running bad. In mills where automatic machines are not used to strip cards, card strippers strip by hand every quarter or half hour, and do not deliver the drawings to the drawing tenders, as boys are employed to deliver the cans containing the drawings to the drawing tenders instead. Card stripping is done by males on a time or piece basis.

#### DRAWING TENDERS.

Several strands of sliver are combined and passed through the drawing frame to continue the process of parallelizing the fibers and reducing the sliver to uniform strength. In the machine the sliver goes through several sets of rolls, each set geared higher than the preceding. Drawing tenders attend these drawing frames. When the carding and drawing machines are located close together and there are railways attached to the card so that the drawings are deposited in cans only a few steps from the drawing machines, the drawing tenders remove the cans from the cards to the drawing machines and replace them with empty ones. Under these conditions the workers are called railway and drawing tenders. The work is done by males or females and generally on a time basis.

#### FINE SPEEDERS.

The sliver or strand of drawn-out cotton fiber, after leaving the drawing frame, generally passes through a slubbing frame and an intermediate frame where it is drawn out further and given a slight twist. The product is now known as roving.

The roving is taken to speeding machines which further combine, draw to smaller size, and twist it. The roving passes from perpendicular rows of bobbins on top of the speeder to bobbins arranged in a perpendicular row in front, the separate strands passing through small rolls. The rovings from two separate bobbins wind on one bobbin, making one strand. The fine speeder tends the machine and the duties are to watch the strands and, when they break, take the end that drops as it passes through the steel rolls and place it against the rolls, where the ends unite as the rolls, which stopped automatically, are again set in motion. A regular speeder generally runs two machines and the earnings of the operator depend upon the number of bobbins to a machine and the fineness of the speeding: that is, the finer the drawings are reduced by continued speeding the higher the rate of wages. In some mills fine speeders are called fly-frame tenders and fine-frame tenders, where the machine is the same as the fine speeder. In other mills fine frames and fly frames are constructed on principles somewhat different from the fine speeder, but they accomplish the same results. Employees tending fine speeders, fine frames, and fly frames are all classed in this report as fine speeders. In a few mills jacks are used to produce a particularly fine yarn that could not be produced through the use of fine speeders, fine frames, or fly frames. Data for jack tenders are not given in this report. The work of fine speeding is done by males or females, generally on a piece basis.

#### LOOM FIXERS.

Loom fixers make necessary repairs on looms, and besides being repairmen must understand weaving. On an average, a loom fixer will have the care of 96 common looms or 85 Draper or automatic looms. The work is done by males on a time or piece basis, generally on a time basis.

#### SLASHERS.

Warp yarn comes to the slashing machine wound on beams or rolls. A sufficient number of beams to provide the number of warp ends for the desired pattern are unrolled simultaneously. The yarn as it unwinds enters the size box, where it passes between rolls revolving in liquid sizing, and then between squeezer rolls which remove the surplus sizing. The warp is dried by passing between coils of steam pipes or over a heated cylinder. The purpose of the sizing is to stiffen and strengthen the yarn and make it smoother for weaving. After being dried, the warp, as the yarn is now called, passes through separators to separate the strands of yarn. It is then wound on one beam known as a warp beam, to be taken to the weaving room. The slasher either performs or directs the work required on the machine, which consists of placing and removing the beams, and often of mixing the sizing. The slasher generally has a helper. The work is done by males working on a time basis.

#### SPINNERS, FRAME.

Frame spinners operate machines called spinning frames. Spools containing roving are placed in horiframe has two sides. zontal position on both sides of the frame. Ends of the roving strand are drawn through small metal rolls and attached to bobbins which are placed on a single row of perpendicular spindles on each side of the frame, at a distance of approximately 3 feet from the roving spools, so that the roving spins from the roving spool to the bobbin on a downward incline. On an average there are 72 bobbins on each side of a frame. The machines on which frame spinning is done are placed in rows with passages between the ways. For operative purposes each side is virtually a separate machine. A spinner attends several sides. A frame spinner's duty is to place the roving spools on the frame and to tie roving that breaks in spinning. bobbins are placed on and taken off the frame by doffers. Frame spinning is done by males or females, generally females, and on a time or piece basis, usually time.

43944°--Bull, 150--14---3

#### SPINNERS, MULE.

A spinning mule is a combination of drawing rollers and a spinning jenny. It is a machine from 25 to 160 feet in length which has a stationary frame and a movable frame or carriage. The carriage travels on an iron track a distance of about 64 inches and returns. Spools of roving are placed on spindles on the stationary frame. From the bobbins the roving passes between pairs of rolls on the frame and then to spindles on the carriage. During the outward movement of the carriage the rolls operate and attenuate the thread as in frame spinning, but the spindles on the carriage do not revolve. The carriage having traveled its distance, the rolls on the frame stop and the spindles on the carriage rotate, and as the carriage returns toward the frame the yarn is wound on bobbins on the spindles of the carriage.

The mule is a complicated machine, and skill is required to keep it adjusted properly. Men are almost always employed as mule spinners. No. 1 cotton yarn measures 840 yards per pound; No. 2 yarn measures 1,680 yards, etc., each additional number measuring a multiple of 840 yards. The mule spinner, besides operating the machine, must see that the mule is regulated to produce the desired number of yarn. When back boys, or piecers, are not employed, the mule spinners piece broken ends of roving or yarn in the same manner as fine speeders piece ends together. The spools of roving and the bobbins are placed on and taken off of the mules by boys. The work of mule spinning is done by males on a piece or time basis, generally on a piece basis.

#### TRIMMERS OR INSPECTORS.

Trimmers trim the cloth as it runs from a beam or roll at the back of a trimming machine over the top of the machine, which is square and box like, and comes down on an inclined board like a slanting desk, passing over it and winding on a roll at the bottom of the machine in front. The rolls are driven by a belt, the speed of which may be regulated by the trimmer at will. The trimmer uses a burling iron, a small flat piece of steel about half an inch in width, bent double, with a space of about 2 inches between the ends, which are sharpened to a fine edge to pick out knots. Besides the burling iron, the trimmer uses a short, fine-toothed steel comb to "scratch out"-comb out-imperfections in the cloth. When there are pieces of cloth on which there is grease or dirt, the trimmer makes a stitch with a piece of colored thread to mark the spot where the cloth is to be washed. If there is a poor section of cloth, it is marked in the same way to be cut out. Besides drawing the cloth over an inclined surface, another method is to lay the cloth on a table, and

examine it for knots to be picked out, and imperfections to be marked or to be combed out. The result of the work is the same, but the employees working under the first system are called trimmers and under the second system, inspectors. The work is done by males or females, usually females, on a time or piece basis, generally time.

#### WEAVERS.

From a bobbin box at the right of their loom or looms, weavers take bobbins wound with filling yarn, place them on a spindle inside a wooden shuttle, and draw the end of the varn on the bobbin through a hole in the side of the shuttle thus "threading the shuttle," and then place the shuttle in a shuttle box at the right of the loom, drawing the yarn through the shuttle hole to a sufficient length to throw it between two harnesses of the loom containing the warp. The weaver then moves a clutch located at the right of the loom near the shuttle box to start the loom. A picker stick strikes the end of the shuttle. driving it through the warp and unwinding the varn from the bobbin the length of its passage and passing the shuttle into a corresponding shuttle box at the left of the loom. Here it is hit by another picker. stick, which returns the shuttle to the first shuttle box, the varn unwinding as before, this process continuing until the varn is used off the bobbin, when the loom is stopped and another full bobbin substituted. Some weavers can change bobbins without stopping the loom, but this practice is not encouraged, as a shuttle is likely to slip and cause damage. After the shuttle passes from right to left a warp harness drops down and a frame the length of the loom with fine small perpendicular steel teeth, through which the warp passes, presses up so that the side of the frame wire presses the filling yarn into place. Then a second warp harness drops down and the first harness comes up, the picker stick strikes the shuttle at the left of the loom and the yarn from the bobbin passes through the warp, whose threads are thus crossed first above and then below the filling varn, and the frame with the fine teeth comes up and again presses the filling varn into the web. If a filling or warp yarn breaks, a drop wire stops the loom and the weaver ties the broken ends and again starts The number of harnesses on a loom depends on the style or pattern of a cloth. Each time the filling yarn passes from one side to the other of the loom, through the warp, it is called a pick. Hence when the varn starts from the right-hand shuttle box, goes to the left-hand shuttle box and returns, two picks have been made. As the picks form in the warp, weaving the cloth, the cloth winds upon a horizontal wooden roll or spool at the bottom of the loom, and the cloth filling this roll or spool constitutes a cut or cuts, a cut being a stated number of yards. Besides those looms in which the weaver inserts the bobbin by hand there are looms that are automatic.

One automatic loom has a circular holder the length to hold a bobbin (top) in which bobbins up to 24 can be placed. Starting the loom, a bobbin drops from the holder into a shuttle in the shuttle box of the loom, and is held by a spring, the yarn of the bobbin threading automatically, and the shuttle passing from the right shuttle box to the left, and back and forth, until the yarn is woven off the bobbin. Then a plunger throws the empty bobbin out of the shuttle into a box on the floor, and a full bobbin from the circular holder takes its place in the manner described. If a thread breaks in weaving, a drop wire, through which the warp runs drops down and throws off a switch, stopping the loom for the weaver to "mend the thread"—tie the broken ends. Weavers on common looms run from 4 to 8 looms, and on automatic, from 12 to 24.

Still another loom of automatic construction is used for weaving goods of different colors, particularly gingham goods. The looms are constructed so that filling of different colors is inserted at predetermined intervals. The looms are equipped with a bobbin holder, called a magazine or battery, in which four bobbins wound with filling of one color are arranged in a groove, the bobbins resting lengthwise under each other from the top bobbin down. There will be from two to three other similar rows of bobbins, each row of a different colored filling yarn. This fills the bobbin holder with either 12 or 16 bobbins. The construction of the loom gives practically a continuous weave of alternating colors. The average number of looms of this style run by a weaver is 14.

Weaving is done by males or females and generally on a piece basis.

# COTTON-GOODS FINISHING (BLEACHING, DYEING, AND PRINTING). ${\tt CALENDRERS}.$

Calendrers run the cloth between steel rolls to give it finish or gloss. In the trade it is called "getting the right hand"—the proper finish. The rolls are generally hot, but at times cold rolls are used. The process might be termed "ironing." The work is done by males on a time basis.

#### ENGRAVERS.

Engravers embrace sketch makers, machine engravers, roll engravers, plate cutters, dye makers, clampers, and etchers. With the exception of clampers, the occupation name explains the nature of the work done. The clamper takes the engraving, after it is made on hard steel, and clamps it against soft steel of the same surface space, and secures an impress of the pattern or figure engraved on the hard steel, making what is known to the engraving trade as a "female." The "female" is kept as a copy of the engraving, to make another like pattern or figure, if desired, after the original plate

is worn out or destroyed. A great many establishments do not have engravers for each special kind of engraving work mentioned, but have a few engravers doing all the work enumerated. Some establishments have only one engraver, and if there is more work than the one engraver can do, have the extra work done outside. The work is done by males on a time basis.

### FOLDERS.

Folders fold cloth into webs or pieces, and count and mark the number of yards in a web or piece. They also reject and leave out of the web or piece being folded any cloth that is damaged or not of standard grade. Folding is handwork. It is done by males on a time basis.

### KNOTTERS.

After the cloth has been folded, girls run a thread or small string through at the end of each side of the web or piece, and tie the thread or small string together in a knot across the ends, to keep the cloth in folds. The occupation is also called sewing. The work is done by females on a time basis.

### LABORERS, BLEACH HOUSE.

From the gray room or the opening room, in which the bales of cotton cloth to be finished are opened and a number of cuts of cloth sewed together, the cloth is conveyed on conveyors to the bleach house. In the bleach house the cloth moving rapidly on conveyors, passes through a vat filled with a solution of lime or caustic, generally lime, the vat being called the lime or caustic machine. It is then conveyed to a water vat, called the souring machine, to "sour." This partly washes off the lime or caustic solution, and the cloth is then passed between rolls to have the remaining liquid squeezed out. From the conveyors the cloth goes into kiers or bins, where it is packed, and is steamed from 6 to 10 hours. The work is all the work of common labor; watching the cloth to see that it runs on conveyors properly is designated floor work; watching the lime or caustic machines and souring machines, machine work; placing the cloth in kiers or bins, plating down or piling; and steaming the cloth, boiling. But all establishments where the work is done call the employees doing the work bleach-house laborers, or laborers, bleach house. Placing the cloth in kiers or bins is to a large extent the work of boys or young men. The work in the bleach house is done by males on a time basis.

# LABORERS, COLOR MIXING.

A color mixer selects the colors to be mixed for use on the rolls of the printing machine. Laborers mix these colors as directed by the color mixer. These laborers convey the colors to the printing machine, bring the empty containers back to the coloring department, and clean all receptacles used in preparing and conveying color. The work is done by males on a time basis.

# LABORERS, DYEHOUSE.

A dyer selects the dyes to be used. Laborers under his direction place the dye in vats, kettles, or dyeing machines, place the cloth in some one of these appliances, and attend to the dyeing. In addition to the dyeing machines there are other machines in the dyehouse for washing and drying the goods.

The work of the dyehouse is performed by males working on a time basis. It varies from the common labor to the tending of a machine which may require some technical skill.

The laborers of the three departments given—bleach house, color mixing, and dyehouse—get the same rate of wages as paid in the starching, drying, and soaping departments, and to tentering machine tenders, and well represent all these classes of work.

### PRINTERS.

Printers have charge of the printing machines, under the supervision of the superintendent or overseer of printing. It is their duty to see that the rolls on which the cloth is wound to be printed and the rolls on which it is wound after printing are properly placed and taken off the machine; that the color feeds on to the print roll evenly, and is properly distributed over the engraved rolls or plates; that the rolls or plates are properly secured, and that the speed of the printing machine is right. The work is done by males on a time basis.

Table I.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913.

### COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING.

[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.] NUMBER.

#### Employees earning each classified rate of wages per hour. Aver-Aver-Numage age ber full-14 Occupation, sex, and number of rate 6 7 12 16 18 20 of Year. time of Un-and and and and and and and and and and 25 emhours wages der un- un- un- ununununestablishments. unununcts. ploy per der der der der 25 per 6 der der der der der der and ees. 12 10 20 hour. cts. 16 week. 14 18 over. cts. cts. ets. ets. ets. cts. ets. cts. cts. cts. Card strippers, male: (1907 1908 $\frac{33}{32}$ 284 59.8 \$0.1314 110 98 . 1240 .... $\tilde{60}$ 36 establish-289 59.3 |----|---148 40 . . . . . ļ. . **. . .** 1909 1207 $\frac{\tilde{2}}{3}$ 59.3 $\bar{30}$ 287 77 163 15 ments. 1910 83 19 (1910 59 establish-593 58.4 1199 1 28 27 138 205 90 $\tilde{20}$ 28 135 298 28 ments. ነ 1911 515 58.3.1220.... (1911 1 26 30 225 37 88 establishments. 1912800 57.1 . 1339 6 10 151 253 344 36 **---**--. . **.** . . . . . . . (1912 804 57.1 6 10 155 344 88 establish-4 10 .... 1913 . 1375 130 245 ments. 845 73 Drawing tenders, 1907 1908 60.4 .0997 22 219 74 17 17 13 234 59.7 .0976 36 29 $\tilde{3}\tilde{5}$ 34 establish-19 ..... - - • - • 1909 253 59.7 . 0985 47 ments. . . **. .** . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 1910 253 58. 5 .0975 13 9 34 53 81 40 . . . . . . . . . . . . 56 establish-(1910 59.5 .0962 15 46 124 436 58 126 47 1911 457 59.7 .0974 15 22 37 116 90 70 ments. . . . . . (1911 0968 22 125 ดก 84 establish-75059. 5 31 83 186 192 723 259 191257.9 12 71 ments. .108084 39 184 51 14 ſ191**2** 727 . 1077 12 82 establishments. (1913)624 58.0 .1094 8 3 69 15 79 221 159 55 . - • - -. . . . . Drawing tenders, female: 60.2 1907 234 . 0926 100 1908 1909 59.3 18 19 54 79 39 17 19 establish-232093213 40 43 25 ------------. 0905 30 249 59.4 12 ments. 38 54 1910 58. 1 56 51 61 233 . 0893 14 6 $\bar{39}$ 5 (1910 359 58.2 . 0898 14 26 40 71 104 98 27 establish-11 33 ments. 1911 344 .0940 16 43 86 95 - - **-** - - ${1911 \atop 1912}$ . 0946 50216 47 68 155 151 45 45 establish-57.0. 1095 ments. . 1143 1913 594 56.8 10 40 352 118 43 3 Fine speeders, male: 63.9 (1907)201 12 .115710 63 52 $\frac{224}{224}$ 58 8 ..... 16 establish-1908 24 $\frac{20}{52}$ 77 66 ï ments. 1909 258 .1286 10 $\overline{19}$ 79 72 1910 249 61.0. 1306 4 11 14 63 43 32 · · • · · 32 establish-(1910 426 61.4 . 1310 4 23 26 107 $\frac{115}{118}$ 69 60 . 1351 . . . . 1911 396 61.41 20 20 87 67 45 ments. 35 · · • • • 62 establish-(1911)62361.2 . 1350 5 30 32 131 168 140 66 1912 59.7 . 1421 .... 1 5 19 97 198 60 ments. 666 16 155 106 ----61 establish-(1912 680 59.7 . 1429 . . . . 1 5 19 15 92 203 166 107 63 26 27• ments. 1913 745 . 1446 . . . . 116 Fine speeders, female: 1907 721 . 1390 2 26 25 95 176 242 35 establish-1908 694 59.1 .1377 8 36 118 168 185 100 51 · · • - -1 ments. 1909 714 59.11345 13 31 119 246 246 51 29 1910 800 57.6 . 1338 . . . 10 26 39 125 286 217 64 (1910 1,175 57 establish-57.8 57.9 1334 11 36 50 194 413 356 QQ. 31 ments. 19111,189 . 1353 7 29 62 202 352 388 106 34 5 82 establish-(1911 1,753 57.9 . 1362 $\frac{3}{2}$ 13 283 505 169 38 89 589 53 3 1,784 .1490 593

2 26 60 195 286

> 36 181 316 643

2 2  $\frac{26}{12}$ 60 198 288 595 429 149 39 3

429 149 39 3

472 138 3

ments.

ments.

80 establish-

1912

 ${1912 \atop 1913}$ 

1.791

1,855

56.6

56. 7 56. 7

. 1484

. 1513

Table I.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913—Continued.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

### NUMBER-Continued.

		Num-	Λver-	Aver-	En	plog	yees	earn	ing e	ach cl	lassifi	ed rat	e of w	ages	per h	our.
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	ber of em- ploy- ees.	age full- time hours per week.	age rate of wages per hour.	Un- der 6 cts.	6 and un- der 7 ets.	7 and un- der 8 ets.	8 and un- der 9 ets.	der 10	and un- der 12 ets.	and un- der 14 ets.	and un- der 16 ets.	16 and un- der 18 cts.	and un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 ets.	25 cts. and over.
Loom fixers,																
36 establishments.	$\begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases}$	631 619 680 728	59.7 59.8	. 1973						2 2	16 7 9 9	144 69 70 68	75 155 194 175	29 69 87 100	222 206 234 213	143 113 84 163
59 establish- ments.	${1910 \atop 1911}$	1,267 1,314	58. 7 58. 6	. 1998 . 2031			:				$\frac{14}{12}$	221 213	240 236	111 112	503 544	178 197
88 establish- ments.	${ 1911 \atop 1912 }$	2, 200 2, 273	58. 6 57. 7								12	335 135	398 478	144 152	1, 054 662	257 846
88 establish- ments.		2, 290 2, 321	57. 7 57. 6	. 2239 . 2258								148 69	480 516	154 170	662 599	84 <b>6</b> 967
Slashers, male: 35 establish- ments.	$\begin{bmatrix} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{bmatrix}$	159 158 167 166	59. 6 59. 4	. 1828 . 1795					1	30 12 10 9	16 32 33 28	7 17 21 20	9 8 6 13	8 29 34 38	82 36 48 49	6 24 15 9
57 establish- ments.	$_{\{1910}^{1911}$	276 303		.1780 .1776						9 10	63 63	28 38	16 20	79 82	72 81	9
85 establish- ments.	$_{\{1911\\1912}^{1911}$	455 447					6			10 8	68 36	56 58	26 34	110 13	111 195	68 103
85 establish- ments. Spinners, frame, male:	/1912 \1913	449 472	57. 4 57. 6							10 25	36 25	58 91	34 35	13 16	195 172	
25 establish- ments.	$\begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases}$	184 214 188 188	58.8 58.9	.1193	4	4 3 16 11		5	25	36	32 51 52 62	23 28 23 21	31 15 6 10	2 4 12 6		
36 establish- ments.	${1910 \atop 1911}$	261 420			1 2	15 6		5 14			105 184	25 78	13 11	6 6		
46 establishments.		700 679	0		2	6 1		17 5	52 23		278 122	133 169	33 <b>1</b> 03	6 104	1 32	
49 establish- ments. Spinners, frame, female:	{1912 1913	564 530				3	6 12				108 110	150 117	85 75	64 59		
36 establish- ments.	$\begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases}$	2,317 2,114 2,408 2,500	59.9 59.8	. 1073 . 1063	56 47	197 166	208 176	147 182	156 406	634	527 466 573 597	287 186 185 316	38	5 1	22	
59 establish- ments.	{1910 1911	3,704 3,735	59.0 59.1								847 891	406 434		14 20		
88 establish- ments.	{1911 1912	5, 981 6, 214	59. 1 58. 0						767 512	1,557 21,452	1,498 1,304	649 1,591				
88 establishments. Spinners, mule, male:	{1912 1913	6,364 6,561								1,477 1,442	1,317 1,194	1,610 1,662	415 643			
11 establishments.	1907 1908 1909 1910	199 193 150 131	58.4 58.5	. 2249 5 . 2209							2	2 1 2 4 1	13 10	21	112	2 45 5 19
14 establish- ments.	{1910 1911	222 207						ļ			2	3 5	11			

# TABLE I.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913—Continued.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

### NUMBER—Concluded.

					Er	nplo	yees	earn	ing e	ach e	lassifi	ed rat	te of v	vages	per h	our.
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	A ver- age full- time hours per week.	age rate of	Un- der 6 cts.	6 and un- der 7 ets.	7 and un- der 8 ets.	8 and un- der 9 ets.	9 and un- der 10 ets.	and un- der 12 ets.	and un- der 14 ets.	and un- der 16 ets.	and un- der 18 ets.	and un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 cts.	25 cts, and over.
Spinners, mule, male—Concid. 16 establish- ments. Trimmers or in- spectors, e-	[1911 1912 1913	288 266 258	56. 8 55. 7 55. 6	\$0. 2546 . 2789 . 2813							2 1	5 1	6 5 9	20	147 95 85	95 145 150
male: 30 establish- ments.	1907 1908 1909 1910	251 261 285 297	60. 4 60. 0 59. 6 58. 1	. 1018 . 1008 . 0994 . 1007	 1	26 13 5 4	31 41 45 40	22 15 16	40 77 108 88	92 49 81 120	24 29 2	24 15 21 21	5 15 7 5	i		
46 establish- ments.	{1910 1911	408 474	58.3 58.7	.0994 .1018	4	10 12	49 56	38 27	109 121	159 177	6 32	25 41	6 3		i	
75 establish- ments.	$^{1911}_{1912}$	712 703	58.7 58.0	. 1031 . 1123		12 6	90 61	62 66	145 61	236 257	89 148	48 53	16 41	$\frac{2}{7}$	1 3	
77 establish- ments. Weavers, male:	{1912 1913	708 687	57.7 57.9	. 1117 . 1111		6 4	74 73	65 45	60 41	254 283	145 160	53 56	41 23	$\frac{7}{2}$	3	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
36 establish- ments.	1907 1908 1909 1910	2,769 2,848 3,123 3,037	60.3 59.6 59.8 58.3	.1609 .1596 .1506 .1544			6 1 5 1	61 40 47 24	149 113 147 129	333 418 517 430	433 462 573 581	372 437 671 632	474 402 534 542	293	415 479 303 348	72 40 33 32
58 establish- ments.	${1910 \atop 1911}$	5,334 5,012	58.8 58.8	. 1509 . 1549			8 4	59 51	211 172	845 612	1,119 961	1,125 1,169	900 902		491 540	41 45
88 establish- ments.	{1911 1912	8,855 9,751	58.6 57.5	.1556 .1688			9	90 50	278 203	1,048 900	$1,709 \\ 1,452$	1,904 1,565	1,672 $1,839$	1,133 1,545	945 1,911	67 286
88 establish- ments. Weavers, female:	${1912 \atop 1913}$	9,775 9,316	57.5 57.7	. 1687 . 1691			i	49 34	$\frac{201}{205}$	921 923		$1,580 \\ 1,425$	1,850 1,697	1,537 1,509	1,906 1,913	286 264
36 establishments.	$\begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases}$	3,724 3,903 3,930 3,905	59. 5 59. 0 59. 1 57. 6	. 1514 . 1521 . 1438 . 1508			12 3 	84 59 69 45	165 151 181 162	516 593 689 704	646 768 863 851	707 779 1,009 1,011	821 796 725 664		257 252 153 166	11 16 13 10
59 establish- ments.		6,334 6,242	57.8 57.8	. 1471 . 1440		 	3 7	96 74	278 268		1,423 1,482	1,583 1,531	960 1,019		267 292	13 14
88 establish- ments.		10,792 10,980	57.9 56.9	. 1479 . 1631				$\frac{124}{91}$	438 283	1,689 1,109	2,381 1,611	$2,460 \\ 2,081$	1,929 2,222	1,100 1,798	619 1,647	40 138
88 establishments.	${1912 \atop 1913}$	10,998 11,105	56.9 56.8	. 1630 . 1638			<sub>8</sub>	94 54	284 249	1,124 1,130	1,610 1,648	$2,086 \ 2,071$	2,218 $2,251$	1,797 1,786	1,647 1,764	138 144
					PE	R C	ENT	۲.		*						
Card strippers, male:	[															_
36 establishments.	$\begin{bmatrix} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{bmatrix}$	284 289 287 318	59. 8 59. 3 59. 3 57. 8	\$0. 1314 . 1240 . 1207 . 1235				. 7	11. 6 11. 1 10. 5 5. 0	8. 5 20. 8 26. 8 26. 1	38.7 51.2 56.8 61.6	34.5 13.8 5.2 6.0	5. 6 2. 4			
59 establishments.	{1910 1911	523 515	58. 4 58. 3	.1199 $.1220$		 - • · ·	0. 2 . 2	5. 4 3. 9		26. 4 26. 2	56. 4 57. 9	5.5 5.4	1.0 1.0	 		<b></b>
88 establish- ments.	${1911 \atop 1912}$	786 800	58.3 57.1	. 1209 . 1339				3.3 .8	3.8 1.3	28.6 18.9	58.7 31.6	4.7 43.0	.8 4.5	 	<b></b>	
88 establish- ments.	{1912 {1913	804 845	57. 1 57. 2	.1338 .1375	••••		i	. 7	1.2 .8	19.3 15.4	$\frac{31.5}{29.0}$	42.8 44.4	4.5 8.6	1.2		

# Table I.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913—Continued.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

### PER CENT-Continued.

		Num-	Aver-		En	nplo	yees 	earn	ing e	ach el	assific	ed rat	e of w	ages	per h	our.
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	ber of em- ploy- ees.	age full- time hours per week.	age rate of wages per hour.	Un- der 6 cts.	and un- der 7 ets.	7 and un- der 8 cts.	and un- der 9 cts.	and un- der 10 cts.	and un- der 12 ets.	and un- der 14 cts.	and un- der 16 ets.	16 and un- der 18 cts.	18 and un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 ets.	25 cts. and over.
Drawing tenders,																
34 establish- ments.	1907 1908 1909 1910	219 234 253 253	60. 4 59. 7 59. 7 58. 5	. 0985	3.4 2.8	10. 0 7. 7 9. 1 3. 6	7.8 15.4 8.3 13.4	$\frac{8.1}{9.5}$	7.8 12.4 18.6 20.9	33.8 $36.3$ $36.8$ $32.0$	$15.0 \\ 13.8$	2.3 1.7 1.2 2.0				
56 establish- ments.	{1910 1911	436 457	59. 5 59. 7	. 0962		3.4 4.8	10. 6 8. 1	13.3 19.7	28. 4 25. 4	$\frac{28.9}{21.7}$	10.8 15.3	1.1 1.8		<b>-</b>		<b></b>
84 establish- ments.	$\{ 1911 \\ 1912 $	750 723	59, 5 57, 9		4.1 1.0		11. 1 11. 6			$25.6 \\ 35.8$	12.0 $25.4$	$\frac{2.5}{7.1}$	0.3 1.9	0.3	<b></b>	<b>.</b>
82 establish- ments. Drawing tenders, female:	{1912 1913	727 624	57. 9 58. 0		1.0 1.3		12. 5 11. 1	5. 2 2. 4	9.8 12.7	35. 4 35. 4	25.3 25.5	7. 0 8. 8	1.9 1.9	.3 .5		· · · · · ·
19 establish- ments.	$\begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases}$	234 232 249 233	59.4	.0932	7.8 7.6	5.6 4.8	$17.2 \\ 15.3$	$\frac{18.5}{21.7}$	17.5 $10.8$ $12.0$ $21.9$		3.4 $16.8$ $6.8$ $2.1$	. 4				
27 establish- ments.	$\{1910 \\ 1911$	359 344	58. 2 57. 7	. 0898			11. 1 12. 5	19. 8 17. 2	29. 0 25. 0	27.3 27.6	1.4 9.6	.3 .3				
45 establishments.  Fine speeders,	$\begin{cases} 1911 \\ 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	502 525 594	57. 8 57. 0 56. 8	. 1095	.8	2.3	9. 4 . 8 1. 2	13.5 5.0 1.7	30. 9 11. 0 6. 7	30. 1 62. 3 59. 3	9. 0 13. 1 19. 9	. 2 3. 8 7. 2	. 8 1. 9	.2		
male:  16 establishments.	1907 1908 1909 1910	201 224 258 249	63. 9 61. 1 61. 2 61. 0	. 1225 . 1286		6.0	2.7		10. 7 7. 4	31. 3 34. 4 25. 6 25. 3	25. 9 30. 6	20.2	5. 4 8. 1	2. 5 2. 2 1. 6 3. 2	3. 6 . 8 . 8	
32 establish- ments.	{1910 1911	426 396	61, 4 61, 4				.9	5. 4 5. 1	6. 1 5. 1	25. 1 22. 0	27. 0 29. 8	16. 2 16. 9		4. 5 8. 8	.7	
62 establishments.	$\{1911 \\ 1912$	623 666	61. 2 59. 7				.8	4.8 2.9		21.0 14.6		22. 5 23. 3		7. 4 9. 0	.8 1.4	
61 establishments.  Fine speeders, female:	{1912 1913	680 745	59. 7 59. 8			.1	.7	2.8 .4	2. 2 3. 5	13.5 15.6		24. 4 28. 5		9.3 7.1	1.3 3.6	
35 establishments.	(1907   1908   1909   1910	721 694 714 800	59.1	. 1377		.3		3.6 3.6 1.8 3.3	5.2 4.3		24. 2 34. 5	26.7 34.5	14. 4 7. 1	2.6 7.3 .7 3.6	.8 .4 .3	
57 establish- ments.	{1910 1911	1,175 1,189					.9	3.1 2.4	5.0 5.2	16.5 17.0	35.1 29.6	27. 7 32. 6	8.4 8.9	2.6 2.9	.5	
82 establish- ments.	{1911 1912	1,753 1,784	57. 9 56. 6			.2	.7	2. 2 1. 5		16. 1 10. 9		33.6 33.2		3.0 8.4	. 5 2. 2	. 2
80 establish- ments. Loom fixers,	{1912 {1913	1,791 1,855	56.7	. 1484		.1		1.5 .6	3.4	11. 1 9. 8	16.1	33.2		8.3 7.4	2. 2 2. 9	.2
male: 36 establishments.	$\begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases}$	631 619 680 728	59.7 59.8	2020						.3	2.5 1.1 1.3 1.2	11.1 10.3	25.0 28.5	11.1 12.8	33.3 34.4	18.3 12.4
59 establish- ments.	{1910 1911	1,267 1,314	58.7 58.6						 		1.1 .9	17. 4 16. 2	18.9 18.0	8.8 8.5	39. 7 41. 4	

# Table I.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913—Continued.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

PER CENT—Continued.

·																
		) }	Aver-	Aver-	En	ploy	zees (	arn	ing e	ach el	assifie	ed rat	e of w	ages	per h	our.
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	age full- time hours per week.	age rate of wages per hour.	Un- der 6 ets.	6 and un- der 7 cts.		and un- der 9 cts.		and un- der 12 ets.	and un- der 14 cts.	and un- der 16 cts.	16 and un- der 18 ets.	18 and un- der 20 cts.	20 and un- der 25 ets.	25 cts. and over.
Loom fixers, male—Concld. 88 establish- ments.		2, 200 2, 273	58. 6 57. 7	\$0. <b>2</b> 026 . 2244							0.5	15. 2 5. 9	18. 1 21. 0	6. 5 6. 7	47.9 29.1	11. 7 37. 2
88 establish- ments. Slashers, male:	{1912 1913	2,290 2,321	57. 7 57. 6	. 2239 . 2258								$6.5 \\ 3.0$	21.0 22.2	6.7 7.3	$28.9 \\ 25.8$	36.9 41.7
•	$\begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases}$	159 158 167 166	60.3 59.6 59.4 58.1	. 1829 . 1828 . 1795 . 1808					0.6	18.9 7.6 6.0 5.4		12.6	5. 7 5. 1 3. 6 7. 8	5. 0 18. 4 20. 4 22. 9	51.6 22.8 28.7 29.5	3.8 15.2 9.0 5.4
57 establish- ments.	{1910 {1911	276 303	58.4 58.5	. 1780 . 1776						3.3 3.3	22.8 20.8	10.1 12.5	5.8 6.6	28.6 27.1	26. 1 26. 7	3.3 3.0
85 establish- ments.		455 447	58. 5 57. 4	. 1937 . 2153			1 3	- <b></b> -		2. 2 1. 8		12.3 13.0	5. 7 7. 6	24. 2 2. 9	24. 4 43. 6	14. 9 23. 0
85 establish- ments.	$\{1912 \\ 1913$	449 472		. 2163 . 2115						2. 2 5. 3	8.0 5.3	12.9 19.3	7.6 7.4	$\frac{2.9}{3.4}$	43. 4 36. 4	22. 9 22. 9
Spinners, frame, male: 25 establish- ments.		184 214 188 188	58.9	. 1173	$\begin{array}{ c c } 1.9 \\ 2.1 \end{array}$	1.4 8.5		$\frac{3.3}{2.7}$	15.8 4.7 13.3 17.0	17. 4 38. 3 19. 1 21. 3	$\begin{vmatrix} 23.8 \\ 27.7 \end{vmatrix}$	13.1 12.2	16.8 7.0 3.2 5.3	1. 1 1. 9 6. 4 3. 2	2.7	
36 establish- ments.		261 420	57. 2 57. 0		.4		$1.1 \\ .2$	1. 9 3. 3		20.7 22.6	40. 2 43. 8	9.6 18.6		2.3 1.4		 
46 establish- ments.	${1911 \atop 1912}$	700 679	57. 2 56. 2	. 1257 . 1484		.9	.1 .9	2.4 .7	7.4 3.4	24. 4 16. 8		19.0 24.9		. 9 15. 3	. 1 4. 7	
49 establish- ments. Spinners, frame, female:	{1912 {1913	564 530		. 1442 . 1425		. 6	1. 1 2. 3	. 9 3. 6		19. 1 16. 0	19. 1 20. 8	26.6 22.1		11.3 11.1	2.7 5.1	
36 establishments.	$\begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases}$	2,317 2,114 2,408 2,500	59.8	. 1073 . 1063	$\frac{2.6}{2.0}$	9.3	7.3	7.0 7.6	15. 8 7. 4 16. 9 11. 0	28.9 $26.3$	22.0 23.8	7.7	4.0 2.8 1.6 3.4	1.8 .2 3	1.0	
59 establish- ments.	${1910 \atop 1911}$	3,704 3,735	59. 0 59. 1						12. 1 13. 1	23. 2 23. 3				.4	1	
88 establish- ments.	${ 1911 \atop 1912 }$	5, 981 6, 214	59. 1 58. 0						12. 8 8. 2	26. 0 23. 4	25. 0 21. 0	10. 9 25. 6		. 5 1. 9	.1	<b>.</b>
88 establish- ments. Spinners, mule, male:	${1912 \atop 1913}$	6,364 6,561			.3		4.9 4.7	5. 4 5. 6		23. 2 22. 0		25.3 25.3	6.5 9.8	$\begin{array}{c} 2.5 \\ 3.2 \end{array}$		
11 establishments.	$\begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases}$	199 193 156 131	58. 4 58. 5	. 2249							1.0	1.0 2.6 .8	6.7	11. 6 10. 9 10. 9 20. 6	58.0 67.9	23.3 12.2
14 establish- ments.	$\left\{ ^{1910}_{1911}\right.$	222 207									1.0	1. 4 2. 4		19. 4 15. 9	62. 6 64. 3	
16 establishments.		288 266 258	55.7	.2789	١					 	.7		1.9		35.7	54.5

# 

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

### PER CENT—Concluded.

		Ninn	Aver-	Aver-	Er	nplo	yees	earn	ing e	ach c	lassifi	ed rat	e of w	ages :	per h	ou <b>r.</b>
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	age full- time	age rate of wages per		un-		un-	un- der 10	and un- der 12 ets.	and un- der 14 cts.	and un- der 16 cts.	16 and un- der 18 cts.	18 and un- der 20 cts.	20 and un- der 25 cts.	25 cts. and over.
Trimmers or inspectors, female:	(1907	251	60. 4	<b>\$0. 101</b> 8	2.8	10. 4	12. 4	0.8	15.9	36.7	9, 6	9.6	2.0			
30 establishments.	1908 1909 1910	261 285 297	60. 0 59. 6 58. 1	.1008		5.0 1.8	15. 7 15. 8 13. 5	8.4 5.3	29. 5 37. 9 29. 6	18.8 28.4	11. 1	5.7 7.4 7.1	5. 7 2. 5 1. 7	4.4		
46 establish- ments.	${1910 \atop 1911}$	408 474	58.3 58.7				$12.0 \\ 11.8$		$26.7 \\ 25.5$	39.0 37.3	$\frac{1.5}{6.8}$	6.1 8.6	1.5 .6		0.2	
75 establish- ments.	$\left\{ ^{1911}_{1912}\right.$	712 703	58.7 58.0	. 1031 . 1123		1.7 .9	12. 6 8. 7	8.7 9.4	20. 4 8. 7	33. 1 36. 6	12.5 21.1	6.7 7.5	2.2 5.8	.3 1.0	.1	<b>:</b>
77 establish- ments. Weavers, male:		708 687	57.7 57.9				10. 5 10. 6			35. 9 41. 2			5.8 3.3	1.0 .3	. 4	<b>-</b>
36 establish- ments.	$\begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases}$	2,769 2,848 3,123 3,037	60.3 59.6 59.8 58.3	. 1596 . 1506			.2	2.2 1.4 1.5	4.0 4.7	14.7 16.6	18.3	15.3 21.5	$14.1 \\ 17.1$	$\frac{16.0}{9.4}$	16.8 9.7	1.4 1.1
58 establish- ments.	${1910 \atop 1911}$	5,334 5,012	58.8 58.8				.1			15.8 12.2					9. 2 10. 8	
88 establish- ments.	${ 1911 \atop 1912 }$	8, 855 9, 751	58.6 57.5				.1	1.0 .5							10.7 19.6	. 8 2. 9
88 establish- ments. Weavers, female:	$\left\{ _{1912}^{1912}\right.$	9,775 9,316	57.5 57.7				(1)	. 5 . 4		9. 4 9. 9			18.9 18.2		19.5 20.5	2.9 2.8
36 establishments.	$\left\{\begin{matrix} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{matrix}\right.$	3,724 3,903 3,930 3,905	59.1	. 1521			.3		3.9	15, 2 17, 5	19.7 22.0	$20.0 \\ 25.7$	20.4 18.4	$12.5 \\ 5.8$	6.9 6.5 3.9 4.3	. 4
59 establish- ments.		6,334 $6,242$	57.8 57.8				i	1.5 1.2			22. 5 23. 7		15. 2 16. 3	7.9 7.0	4.2 4.7	.2
88 establish- ments.	${ 1911 \atop 1912 }$	10, 792 10, 980				 	.1	1.1				22.8 19.0	17.9 20.2		5. 7 15. 0	. 4 1. 3
88 establish- ments.		10, 998 11, 105					.1	.9				19.0 18.6				

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

# TABLE II.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913.

### COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.

				CARD	ST	RIP	PER	s: I	Male	·•						
			A ver-	Aver-	Nu	ımbe	r of	enipl	loyee		ning e r hou		lassifi	ed ra	te of	wage
Year and State.	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments.	em- ploy-	age full- time hours per week.	age rate of	Un- der 6 cts.	der	un- der 8	un- der 9		un- der 12	12 and un- der 14 ets.	and un- der 16 cts.	16 and un- der 18 cts.	and un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 ets.	25 ets. and over
1912.																
Alabama	7 2 13 5 18	22 69 51	58.0 60.0 58.0	.1184				4	<u>2</u>	9 	3 21 29 42 81	1 5 9 172	<b>.</b>		- · · · · ·	
New Hampshire North Carolina Rhode Island South Carolina Other States	5 12 3 21 2	40 37 102	60.0 56.0 60.0	.1082 .1493 .1116	- <b></b> -			2	3	72 1	35 6 13 22 1	138 9 5 5	15			
Total	88	804	57.1	. 1338				6	10	155	253	344	36			
1913.																
Alabama	7 2 43 5 18	21 68 53	58.0	.1384 .1179 .1330				4	3	11 35 1	20 29 43 52	6	4			
New Hampshire North Carolina Rhode Island South Carolina Other States	5 12 3 21 2	38 37 109	60.0 56.0 60.0	.1171 .1495 .1165					4	1 13  68 1	11 20	11 16	15 1			
Total	88	845	57.2	.1375			1	4	7	130	245	375	73	10		
		-	D	RAWI	NG	TEN	IDE	RS:	Ma	le.						
1912.																
Alabama	5 13 5 16 4	91 35 190	60.0 58.0 51.0	.1108 .1245		4	15				3 13 11 89 22	1	1 10 3			
North Carolina	12	90	60.0				9	ļ	3	75	3		<b>.</b>	<b>.</b>	<b></b>	

#### 39 151 $\frac{25}{12}$ Rhode Island... 56.0, .1255 21 .0902 2 64 20 South Carolina ... 60.0 16 30 Other States.... 3 28 57.3 . 1112 5 10 3 6 Total.... 82 727 57.9 .1077 7 12 91 38 71 257 184 5114 2 .... 1913. 29 86 34 159 0.0870 0.1002Alabama..... 5 13 5 16 61.0 5 42 10 27 3 60.0 58.0 Georgia..... 2 19 2 i|.....|.... 4 10 13 14 74 9 1088 Maine..... Massachusetts... 3 54.0 . 1267 24 23 New Hampshire 4 23 58.0 .1377 3 10 12 82 60.0 .09942 2 North Carolina .. 21 17 7 .1300 Rhode Island... South Carolina. 3 21 37 151 $56.0 \\ 60.0$ 3 45 2 11 .0954 9 26 47 6 .1184 Other States... 3 23 57.1 4 8 31... .... 32 624 3 Total..... 58.0 .1094 3 69 15 79 221 159 5512

# TABLE II.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913—Continued.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

# DRAWING TENDERS: Female.

		1	<u> </u>													
	1 37		Aver-	Aver-	Nu	mbe.	r of e	empl	oyee		ing e r hou		lassifi	ed rat	e of v	wag
Year and State.	Number of establishments.	ber of em- ploy- ees.	age full- time hours per week.	age rate of		un- der 7	and un- der 8 ets.	un- der 9	9 and un- der 10 ets.	10 and un- der 12 ets.	and un- der 14 ets.	and un- der 16 ets.	16 and un- der 18 ets.	18 and un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 cts.	2: et: an ove
1912.																
Alabama	6 9 4 15 5 6	53 45 190 177		.0998 .1166 .1128				4 5 16	10 10 10 1 1 18 9	33 18 146 119 6		10 6 4	1 1 2	1		
Total	45	525	57.0	. 1095	4	12	4	26	58	327	69	20	4	1		
1913.			,													
AlabamaGeorgiaMaineMassachusetts New Hampshire Other States	6 9 4 15 5 6	62 51 220 204	60.0 60.0 58.0 54.0 58.0 57.4	.1069 .1041 .1172 .1206			 5	4 1  5	2 5 23 9 1	12 43 25 155 108 9	10 3 49 48 8	15 24 4	3 1 7			
Total	45	594	56.8	.1143	2	8	7	10	40	352	118	43	11	3		
				FINE	SPI	EED	ERS	8: M	[ale.		•					
1912.						[.										1
AlabamaGeorgia North Carolina South Carolina Other States	6 12 12 21 21	112 123 329	60.0 60.0 60.0	.1466 .1438		1	2 1 2	6 1 1 9 2		15 20 9 42 6	19 27 29 100 28	32 37 89 5	3 18 24 54 8	13 25	1 2 5 1	
Total	61	680	59.7	. 1429		1	5	19	15	92	203	166	107	63	9	
1913.													·			
Alabama	12 12 21 10	167 120 358 43	60.0 60.0 60.0 54.4	.1422 .1502 .1454 .1538			1 1	1 1 1		19 30 11 49 7	18 32 27 92 19	57 36 113 1	3 25 18 67 3	12 20 10		
Total	61	745	59.8	.1446			2	3	26	116	188	212	116	53	27	1

			i i		ſ		1 1			1					1	
1912.			,													
Alabama	7	80	62.4	\$0.1085	l	1	1	8	20	29	16	5				
Connecticut	2	38								1	15	20	2			
Georgia	$\frac{2}{12}$	115	60.0	.1283				2	8	39	31	20 24	7	3	1	
Maine	5	133						2	2	7	20	61	33	6	2	
Massachusetts	18	755	54.0	.1560					5	27	84	315	234	74	14	2
						1	1									
New Hampshire	5	332						$\frac{2}{3}$	4	20	42	97	101	52	13	1
North Carolina	7	43					1	3	10	13	10		2	1		
Rhode Island	3	106						1		2	7	45	34	9	8	
South Carolina	19							4	9	37	48	17	12	4	1	
Other States	2	57	56.0	. 1235		1		4	2	23	15	8	4			
						<b> </b>							<b> </b>			
Total	80	1,791	56.7	. 1484		2	2	26	60	198	288	595	429	149	39	3
	J			J	ا		!	!	!			=	l=====			

# TABLE II.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913—Continued.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

FINE SPEEDERS: Female-Concluded.

			FINE	SPEEL	DER	S: 1	Fem	ale-	-Con	elude	ed.					
	a.r		Aver-	Aver-	Nu	mbe	r of	emp	loyee		ning e er hou		lassifi	ed ra	te of v	wages
Year and State.	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	age full- time hours per week.	age rate of		un-	un- der 8	un- der 9	and un- der 10 cts.	10 and un- der 12 ets.	and un- der 14 cts.	and un- der 16 ets.	16 and un- der 18 ets.	18 and un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 ets.	25 ets. and over.
1913.														,		
Alabama Connecticut Georgia Maine Massachusetts	7 2 12 5 18	39 130 173	58.0 60.0	. 1325 . 1552				3 2 3 2	11 1 5 1 3	32 4 28 6 33	17 43 29	13 40 78	3 2 10 47 239	1 1 8 70	1 2 25	2
New Hampshire North Carolina Rhode Island South Carolina Other States	5 7 3 19 2	364 44 95 117 43	58. 0 60. 0 56. 0 60. 0 56. 0					1 i	3 4 8	15 14 1 44 4	15 7 30	9 39 21	131 1 27 8 4	39 12 5 2	17 9	
Total	80	1,855	56.7	. 1513				12	36	181	316	643	472	138	54	3
		!	'	LOO	M F	'LXI	ERS	: M:	ale.		<u> </u>	1	<u> </u>			L
1912.						<u> </u>		1			<u> </u>	1				
Alabama. Connecticut Georgia. Maine. Massachusetts	7 2 13 5 18	133 25 201 132 558	62. 3 58. 0 60. 0 58. 0 54. 0	.1750 $.2398$								31 10	60 141	35 25 1	7 15 24 95 258	10 1 36 300
New Hampshire North Carolina Rhode Island South Carolina Other States	5 12 3 21 2	529 128 191 370 23	58. 0 60. 0 56. 0 60. 0 56. 6	. 1684 . 2652 . 1733			 					 23  78 6	102 172 5	3 85 5	200 21 35 7	329 170
Total	88	2, 290	57.7	. 2239								148	480	154	662	846
1913. AlabamaConnecticutGeorgiaMaineMassachusetts	7 2 13 5 18	141	61. 7 58. 0 60. 0 58. 0 54. 0	. 1826								11	78	33	15 15 44 101 170	11 1 40 425
New Hampshire North Carolina Rhode Island South Carolina Other States	5 12 3 21 2		58. 0 60. 0 56. 0 60. 0 56. 8	. 2663								54	120 191 1	1 89 7	184 17 44 9	329 161
Total	88	2,321	57. 6	. 2258	••••							69	516	170	599	967
				SL	ASI	IER	s: I	Tale	•							
1912.																
AlabamaGeorgiaMaineMassachusetts	7 13 5 17	18 45 30 138	61, 8 60, 0 58, 0 54, 0							2 6 	3	12 19	2 14 	1 4 6	26 102	30
New Hampshire North Carolina. South Carolina Other States	5 10 21 7	111 33 43 31	58. 0 60. 0 60. 0 56. 6	. 2833 . 1415 . 1530 . 2269						<sub>2</sub>	26 5	21 21 4	4 13 1	2	45 1 2 17	66 7
Total	85	449	57. 4	. 2163						10	36	58	34	13	195	103

# TABLE II.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913—Continued.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

SLASHERS: Male-Concluded

			SI	LASHI	ERS	: Ma	ale—	Conc	lude	d.						
	Num-	Num- ber of	Aver- age full-	Aver- age	Nu	i	ı (	_		pe	ing ear hou	r.				vages
Year and State.	estab- lish- ments.	em- ploy- ees.	time hours per week.	rate of wages per hour.	Un- der 6 cts.	and un- der 7 cts.	and un- der 8 ets.	and un- der 9 ets.	and un- der 10 ets.	and un- der 12 cts.	and un- der 14 cts.	and un- der 16 ets.	and un- der 18 cts.	and un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 ets.	25 ets. and over.
1913.																
AlabamaGeorgiaMaineMassachusetts	7 13 5 17	20 61 29 130	60. 0 58. 0 54. 0	. 2054 . 2345						10 	3 7	13 29	<sup>2</sup>	<u>4</u> 4 7	25 90	33
New Hampshire North Carolina South Carolina Other States	5 10 21 7	113 33 57 29	58. 0 60. 0 60. 0 56. 7	. 2865 . 1507 . 1376 . 2210						13	4 11	1 25 19 4	1 4 13 4	1	12	9
Total	85	472	57.6	. 2115	••••			••••		<b>2</b> 5	25	91	35	16	172	108
			s	SPINN	ERS	5, F	RAN	Œ:	Mal	e.				****		
1912.										1					ĺ	
Massachusetts New Hampshire South Carolina Other States	14 5 13 17	228	58. 0 60. 0	.1130			1 3 2	 3 2	5 1 4 13	21 43 15 29	38 49 9 12	ľ	4		10 5	
Total	49	564	56. 7	.1442			6	5	23	108	108	150	85	64	15	
1913.																
Massachusetts New Hampshire South Carolina Other States	14 5 13 17	177	58. 0 60. 0	. 1522		 2 1		13 3	.10 2 9 2	10 27 41 7	61 24 18 7	39 59 11 8	2		15 8 4	
Total	49	530	56.9	. 1425		3	12	19	23	85	110	117	75	59	27	
			S	PINNE	RS,	FR	AM	E: E	ema	ale.			-			
1912.														!		
Alabama	7 2 13 5 18	77 701 351	58.0 60.0 58.0	. 1072 . 1330	3			22 41 4	91 63 62 22	209 94	204 121	59 67	13 8 41	18	2	
New Hampshire North Carolina Rhode Island South Carolina Other States	5 12 3 21 2	192 $1,222$	60.0 56.0 60.0	.0951 .1208 .1015	9	32 9 23	3		20 230	168 34 465	43 38 174	32	28 11	1 2 2		
Total	88	6,364	58.0	.1240	16	155	312	345	524	1, 477	1,317	1,610	415	161	32	
1913. Alabama. Connecticut. Georgia Maine. Massachusetts.	13	788 368	58.0 60.0 58.0	. 1378 . 1036 . 1413	5			91 4	79 17	15 188 50	30 178 103	25 66 96	10 17 58	4 5 28	1 8	
New Hampshire North Carolina. Rhode Island South Carolina. Other States	12 12 3 21	1,208 437 193 1,288	58.0 60.0 56.0 60.0	.1478 .1010 .1439 .1023	}   	58	76	35 4	14 34 7 201	125 196 26 488	190 86 50 209	651 8 35 35	159 39 5 16	49 1 14	18 13	 
Total	. 88	6, 561	57.9	.1269	15	192	308	365	450	1, 442	1, 194	1,662	643	212	81	

TABLE II.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913—Continued.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

### SPINNERS, MULE: Male.

														-		
			Aver-	Aver-	Nu	ımbe	r of	emp	loye		ning ( er hot	each c ir.	lassifi	ed ra	te of	wages
Year and State.	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments.	ber of em- ploy-	age full- time hours per week.	age rate of	Un- der 6 cts.	un- der	un- der 8	un-	un- der 10	der 12	and un- der 14 ets.	and un- der 16 ets.	16 and un- der 18 ets.	18 and un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 cts.	25 ets. and over
1912.																
Maine	3 6 2 3 2	111 20 64	54.0 58.0 56.0	. 2502							ii	1	1 4	8 1 4 7	13 27 2 43 10	84 16
Total	16	266	. 55.7	. 2789							1		5	20	95	145
1913.																
Maine	3 6 2 3 2	21	58.0 54.0 58.0 56.0 57.0	. 2360								·····i	2 i	9 1 2 1	23 6 41 11	25 93 14 17
Total	16	258	55.6	. 2813								1	9	13	85	150
1912.		TI	RIMM	ERS (	)R I	INS	PEC	TOI	RS:	Fem	ale.					
Alabama	6 9 5 17 4	36 62 88 198 94	61. 2 60. 0 58. 0 54. 0 58. 0				3	7 11 	17 5 1 2 2	7 38 72 81 11	2 1 5 80 40	1 35 14	10		 i	
North Carolina Rhode Island South Carolina Other States	9 3 20 4	31 22 159 18	60.0 56.0 60.0 56.7	.0941 .1627 .0832 .1196			63	3 44	3 	13 1 25 6	4 4 9	3	 8	4	2 	
Total	77	708	57.7	. 1117		6	74	65	60	254	145	53	41	7	3	
1913.		1														
Alabama Georgia Maine Massachusetts New Hampshire	6 9 5 17 4	56 61 85 178 77	62. 4 60. 0 58. 0 54. 0 58. 0	.0995 .1025 .1059 .1278 .1412		1	5	1 9	14 8	31 25 82 71 10	5 18 3 69 31	35 16	 3 18	······ 2		

43944°-Bull. 150-14---4

9 3 20 26 31 152 21 60.0 56.0 60.0 56.7

. 0969 . 1344 . 0839

.1177

. 1111

65 3

73

30 18

> 41 283 160

10

56 23 2

North Carolina... Rhode Island... South Carolina... Other States....

Total....

Table II.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913—Concluded.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

### WEAVERS: Male.

		<u> </u>														
	<u> </u>		Aver-	Aver-	Nu	mbe	r of e	mple	oyees	earn pe	ing ea r hou	ch el: r.	assifie	d rate	of w	ages
Year and State	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	age full- time hours per week.	age rate of	Un- der 6 cts.	6 and un- der 7 cts.	7 and un- der 8 cts.	and un- der 9 cts.	9 and un- der 10 ets.	and under 12 ets.	and un- der 14 cts.	and un- der 16 cts.	16 and un- der 18 cts.	and un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 ets.	25 cts. and over
1912.																
Alabama	7 2 13 5 18	97 768 384	62.1 58.0 60.0 58.0 54.0	.1431 .1967		 		10 1 10 1	53 1 23	88 4 142 15 118	84 4 195 21 251	69 15 146 39 415	62 16 107 61 722	33 21 71 57 606	18 35 37 154 680	2 1 7 35 88
New Hampshire North Carolina Rhode Island South Carolina Other States	5 12 3 21 2	855 766	58.0 60.0 56.0 60.0 55.3	.1439 .1917 .1400			 	4 8 	8 25 9 58 2	56 121 38 337 2	73 221 70 523 3	173 231 79 402 11	307 187 117 257 14	469 44 131 98 7	676 17 233 48 8	59 1 89 1 3
Total	88	9,775	57.5	.1687		<u></u>	<u></u>	49	201	921	1,445	1,580	1,850	1,537	1,906	286
1913.																
Alabama	7 2 13 5 18	69 850 349	58.0 60.0	.1452 .1990				11 7 1	32 1 37 8	56 1 192 17 92	74 3 191 16 169	54 10 144 33 369	10 126 43	36 18 92 55 556	24 25 55 154 605	3 1 6 30 79
New Hampshire North Carolina Rhode Island South Carolina Other States	5 12 3 21 2	607	58. 0 60. 0 56. 0 60. 0 55. 7	. 1953			i	2 2 1 10	10	47 116 29 370 3	83 171 41 589 8	149 262 48 349 7	88	446 61 102 139 4	673 25 211 132 9	59 
Total	88	9,316	57.7	. 1691			1	34	205	923	1,345	1, 425	1,697	1,509	1, 913	264
	I	<u> </u>		WE	AVI	ERS	: Fe	mal	e.	<u> </u>		<u> </u>		L	L	
1912.		1														
Alabama	7 2 13 5 18	133 583 739	62. 1 58. 0 60. 0 58. 0 54. 0	. 1306				19 2 21 2	29 2 47 17 35	73 15 163 48 241	83 29 167 112 476	47 45 96 183 757		8 9 24 101 783	1 2 10 83 422	1 1 10 33
New Hampshire North Carolina Rhode Island South Carolina Other States	5 12 3 21 2	410 626 746	56.0	.1305 .1705 .1272				10 16 1 18 5	39 28 23 43 21	100 49 257	302 116 66 219 40	539 105 124 129 61	614 39 99 60 56	717 5 113 17 20	975 139 3 12	77 1 12 3
Total	88	10,998	56.9	.1630				94	284	1,124	1,610	2,086	2,218	1,797	1,647	138
1913.																
Alabama	7 2 13 5 18	134 556 782	61.5 58.0 60.0 58.0 54.0	.1391 .1329 .1668			7 i	15 1 22 4	23 9 44 10 42	112 22 139 56 295	60 39 148 92 503	203	28 14 57 139 1,148	18 9 22 131 751	19 141 465	6 60
New Hampshire North Carolina Rhode Island South Carolina Other States	5 12 3 21 2	378 571 719	58.0 60.0 56.0 60.0 56.7	. 1341					31 14 13 48 15	140 92 39 205 30	301 136 87 251 31	486 87 67 129 43	599 40 112 47 67	696 5 106 18 30	963 3 134 13 26	57 1 13 1 2
Total	88	11, 105	56.8	. 1638			8	54	249	1, 130	1,648	2,071	2, 251	1,786	1,764	144
		}			<u>.</u>		<u>!</u>	1	<u>'</u>		1	<u> </u>		1	<u>'                                     </u>	

# Table III.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]

# CARD STRIPPERS: Male.

		37	Aver-	Aver-	Nt	ımbe	r of e	empl	oyee		ing ear r hou		assifie	d rat	of w	ages
State and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	age full- time hours per week.	age rate of wages per hour.	Un- der 6 cts.	6 and un- der 7 ets.	and un- der 8 ets.	8 and un- der 9 cts.	and un- der 10 ets.	and un- der 12 cts.	and un- der 14 ets.	and un- der 16 cts.	16 and un- der 18 ets.	18 and un- der 20 cts.	20 and un- der 25 cts.	25 cts. and over
Alabama: 7 establish-	ſ1912	21	62.4	<b>\$0.</b> 1053				4	4	9	3		1			
ments. Connecticut:	£1913	21	61.9	1				4	3	11	2			1		
2 establish- ments. Georgia:	(1912 (1913	22 21	58.0 58.0	.1380 .1384					••••		21 20	1 1				••••
13 establish- ments.	(1912 (1913	69 68	60.0 60.0	.1184 .1179	 					33 35	29 29	5 4				
Maine: 5 establish- ments.	${1912 \atop 1913}$	51 53	58.0 58.0								42 43	9	4	<b></b> .		<b>.</b>
Massachusetts: 18 establish- ments.	(1912 (1913	279 283	54.0 54.0	. 1437 . 1489						7 1	81 52	172 186	19 38	6		
New Hampshire: 5 establish- ments.	${1912 \atop 1913}$	175 207	58.0 58.0	. 1432 . 1445				 		1 1	35 42	138 149	1 14	····i		
North Carolina: 12 establish- ments.	{1912 1913	40 38	60.0 60.0	. 1082 . 1171			<sub>i</sub>	2		32 13	6 <b>2</b> 4					
Rhode Island: 3 establish- ments		37 37	56.0 56.0	. 1493 . 1495	 						13 11	9 11	15 15			
South Carolina: 21 establish- ments	${ 1912 \atop 1913 }$	102 109	60.0 60.0						3 4	72 68	22 20	5 16	<sub>i</sub>			
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	D	RAWI	NG	TE	NDE	RS:	Ma	le.	<u>'</u>					<u>'</u>
Alabama:	]				1								{			
5 establish- ments Georgia:	${1912 \atop 1913}$	36 29		\$0.0871 .0870	8		3	1 3	9	5	3 4					
13 establish- ments Maine:	1912 1913	91 86	60.0 60.0			4 2	15 19			43 42	13 13	$\frac{1}{2}$	1 1			<b>.</b>
5 establish- ments Massachusetts:	${ 1912 \atop 1913 }$	35 34	58.0 58.0	.1108 .1088				6	1 10	17. 10	11 14					
16 establish- ments		190 159		. 1245 . 1267					24 24	44 27	89 74	22 23		1 3		
New Hampshire: 4 establish- ments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	67 23	58.0 58.0	. 1237 . 1377		<b>.</b> .				33 3	22 9	8 10	3	1		
North Carolina: 12 establish- ments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	90 82		.0980 .0994			9 2		3 2	75 78	3					<b>-</b>
Rhode Island: 3 establish- ments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	39 37	56.0 56.0	.1255 .1300						5 3	25 21	9 11	<sub>2</sub>			
South Carolina: 21 establish- ments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	151 151	60.0 60.0	.0902	 	2	64 47	20 9	16 26		12 17	7 6				<b></b>
	)	1	I	I	l .	1	1	I	1	1		l	1			1

TABLE III.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913—Continued.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

# DRAWING TENDERS: Female.

			Aver-	Aver-	Ντ	ımbe	r of e	mpl	oyee		ing ear hou	ach ela	assifie	d rate	e of w	ages
State and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	age full- time hours per week.	age rate of wages per hour.	Un- der 6 cts.	6 and un- der 7 cts.	7 and un- der 8 cts.	8 and un- der 9 cts.	9 and un- der 10 cts.	10 and un- der 12 ets.	and un- der 14 ets.	and un- der 16 cts.	16 and un- der 18 cts.	18 and un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 cts.	25 ets. and over
Alabama: 6 establishments	{1912 1913	40 30	62.0 60.0	\$0.0802 .0854	4 2	12 8	4 2	4 4	10	5 12			1			
9 establish- ments Maine:	${1912 \atop 1913}$	53 62	60.0 60.0	. 1033 . 1069				5 1	10 5	33 43	5 10		3			<b>-</b>
4 establish-	$^{1912}_{1913}$	45 51	58.0 58.0	.0998 .1041				16	$\frac{10}{23}$	18 25	1 3				••••	
15 establish- ments New Hampshire	${1912 \atop 1913}$	190 220	54.0 54.0	.1166 .1172	<b>-</b> -				1	146 155	32 49	10 5	1 1		••••	
5 establish-	$^{1912}_{1913}$	177 204	58.0 58.0	.1128 .1206	<b>-</b> -			1 5	18 9	119 108	30 48	$\begin{array}{c} 6 \\ 24 \end{array}$	2 7	1 3	••••	
FINE SPEEDERS: Male.																
Alabama: 6 establishments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	54 57	62.6 61.2	\$0.1218 .1277		1	2	6 1	2 7	15 19	19 18	3 5	3	3 2	i	<sub>i</sub>
12 establish-	${1912 \atop 1913}$	112 167	60.0 60.0	. 1425 . 1422			1	1	9 9	20 30	$\frac{27}{32}$	32 57	18 25	10 9	1 5	<b>.</b>
12 establishments	${1912} \\ {1913}$	123 120	60.0 60.0	.1466 .1502			2 1	1 1	6 4	9 11	29 27	37 36	24 18	13 12	2 9	i
21 establish-	${1912} \\ {1913}$	329 358	60.0 60.0	.1438 .1454			····i	9 1	5 6	42 49	100 92	89 113	54 67	25 20	5 9	
			]	FINE S	SPE	EDF	RS	Fe	male	·.						
Alabama: 7 establishments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	80 77	62.4 61.7	\$0.1085 .1220		1	1	8	20 11	29 32	16 13	5 13	3	i	i	
Connecticut: 2 establish- ments Georgia:	${1912 \atop 1913}$	38 39	58.0 58.0	. 1433 . 1339				<u>.</u>	i	1 4	15 17	20 13	$\frac{2}{2}$	·····		
12 establish- ments	$^{1912}_{1913}$	115 130	60.0 60.0	.1283 .1325			 	$\frac{2}{3}$	8 5	39 28	31 43	24 40	7 10	3 1	1	
	${1912 \atop 1913}$	133 173	58.0 58.0					2 2	2 1	7 6	20 29	61 78	33 47	6 8	2 2	
Massachusetts: 18 establish- ments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	755 773	54.0 54.0	.1560 .1576					5 3	27 33	84 94	315 307	234 239	74 70	$\frac{14}{25}$	2 2
New Hampshire: 5 establish- ments	{1912 {1913	332 364	58.0 58.0	. 1590 . 1591				2	4 3	20 15	42 56	97 102	101 131	52 39	13 17	1
North Carolina: 7 establish- ments	${1912}\atop{1913}$	43 44	60.0 60.0	.1166 .1239			1	3 1	10 4	13 14	10 15	3 9	2 1	1		<b></b>
Rhode Island: 3 establish- ments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	106 95	56.0 56.0					1		2 1	7 7	45 <b>39</b>	34 27	9 12	8 9	
South Carolina: 19 establish- ments	{1912 {1913	132 117	60.0 60.0					4		37 44	48 30		12 8	4 5	1	

# Table III.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913—Continued.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

### LOOM FIXERS: Male.

			Aver-		Nu	m be	r of e	mpl	oyees		ing ea r hou		assifie	d rate	of w	ages
State and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	age full- time hours per week.	age rate of wages per hour.	Un- der 6 cts.	6 and under 7 cts.	7 and un- der 8 cts.	8 and un- der 9 cts.	9 and un- der 10 cts.	10 and un- der 12 ets.	and un- der 14 ets.	and un- der 16 ets.	16 and un- der 18 cts.	18 and un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 ets.	25 cts. and over
Alabama: 7 establishments Connecticut:	{1912 {1913	133 137	62.3 61.7	\$0.1740 .1771								31 11	60 78	35 33	7 15	
2 establish-	${1912 \atop 1913}$	25 26	58.0 58.0	. 2466 . 2444				 							15 15	10 11
13 establish- ments Maine:	${1912 \atop 1913}$	201 211	60.0 60.0			 						10	141 126	25 40	24 44	1 1
5 establish-	{1912 {1913	132 141	58.0 58.0											1	95 101	36 40
18 establish- ments New Hampshire:	{1912 {1913	558 595	54.0 54.0	. 2592 . 2608											258 170	300 425
5 establish- ments North Carolina:	${1912 \atop 1913}$	529 513	58.0 58.0	. 2485 . 2485		 		 							200 184	329 329
12 establish- ments Rhode Island:	${1912} \\ {1913}$	128 125	60.0 60.0	. 1684 . 1695								23 4	102 120	3 1		
3 establish- ments South Carolina:	{1912 {1913	191 178	56.0 56.0	. 2652 . 2663											21 17	170 161
21 establish- ments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	370 378										78 54	172 191	85 89	35 44	
				SL	ASI	IER	S: 1	Male			•	`				
Alabama:		i i														
7 establish- ments. Georgia:		18 20	61. 2	ĺ						2	2 3	12 13	2			
13 establish- ments. Maine:	{1912 1913	45 61	60. 0 60. 0	. 1535 . 1460						6 10	3 7	19 29	14 11	1	2	
5 establish- ments. Massachusetts:	{1912 1913	30 29	58.0 58.0											4	26 25	
17 establishments. New Hampshire:	(1912 (1913	138 130	54. 0 54. 0	. 2295							· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			6 7	102 90 45	30 33 66
5 establish- ments. North Carolina:	(1912 (1913	111 113	58. 0 58. 0	. 2833								i	1		45	66
10 establishments. South Carolina:	{1912 1913	33 33	60. 0 60. 0								26 4	25	13			
21 establish- ments.	{1912 1913	43 57	60. 0 60. 0	. 1530 . 1376						13	5 11	21 19	13	i	2	
					DDC	. 161	R.A.N	TE:	Mal	e.						
,				SPINN	LINS	, -			-							
Massachusetts: 14 establishments. New Hampshire:	{1912 1913	237 203		<b>\$0. 1</b> 555	E ILS		1	3	5 10	21 10	38 61	71 39	51 34	40 31	10 15	
14 establish-			54.0	<b>\$0. 1</b> 555					5	21 10 43					15	

# Table III.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913—Continued.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

# SPINNERS, FRAME: Female.

			A ver-	Aver-	Nu	mbe	r of e	mpl	oyee:		ing ear hou		assifie	d rate	of w	ages
State and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	age	age rate of	Un- der 6 cts.	6 and un- der 7 ets.	7 and un- der 8 ets.	8 and un- der 9 ets.	and un- der 10 cts.	10 and un- der 12 cts.	and un- der 14 cts.	and un- der 16 ets.	16 and un- der 18 ets.	18 and un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 cts.	25 ets. and over.
Alabama: 7 establish- ments.	${1912}\atop{1913}$	468 374	62. 6 61. 8	\$0.0991 .0968	47	34 29	72 40	22 59	91 69	148 117	88 26	9 26	<u>i</u>			
Connecticut:  2 establish- ments.	${1912 \atop 1913}$	77 93	58. 0 58. 0					<u>4</u>	2 3	19 15	13 30	21 25	13 10	7 4	2 2	<b>-</b>
Georgia: 13 establish- ments. Maine:	${1912 \atop 1913}$	701 788	60. 0 60. 0		3 5	57 105	55 53	41 91	63 79	209 188	204 178	59 66	8 17	5	2 1	<b>-</b>
5 establish- ments. Massachusetts:	${1912 \atop 1913}$	351 368	58. 0 58. 0				4	4	6 17	94 50	121 103	67 96	41 58	18 28	8	
18 establish- ments. New Hampshire:	${ 1912 \atop 1913 }$	1,668 1,714	54. 0 54. 0				<u>i</u>	4	22 22	172 180	393 309	754 717	219 335	88 108	20 38	
5 establish- ments. North Carolina:	${ 1912 \atop 1913 }$	1,184 1,208	58. 0 58. 0			 		4 2	15 14	142 125	242 190	649 651	91 159	36 49	5 18	<b>.</b>
12 establish- ments. Rhode Island:	${1912} \\ {1913}$	426 437	60. 0 60. 0			32	73 76	48 35	56 34	168 196	43 86	4 8	1 1	1 1		
3 establish- ments. South Carolina:	${ 1912 \atop 1913 }$	192 193	56. 0 56. 0	. 1439		9	3 5	17 4	20 7	34 26	38 50	32 35	28 39	2 14	13	
21 establish- ments,	${1912}\atop{1913}$	1,222 1,288	60. 0 60. 0			23 58	104 129	203 157	230 201	465 488	174 209	10 35	11 10	2	i	
				SPINN	ER:	s, n	IUL	E: I	Male	•						
Maine: 3 establishments. Massachusetts:	${1912 \atop 1913}$	49 40	58. 0 58. 0	\$0. 2510 . 2472									2	8	13 4	28 25
6 establish- ments. New Hampshire:	${ 1912 \atop 1913 }$	111 117	54. 0 54. 0	.3392 .3351										i	27 23	84 93
2 establish- ments. Rhode Island:		20 21	58. 0 58. 0										1 1	1	2 6	
3 establish- ments.		64 60	56. 0 56. 0	. 2313 . 2360							1			4 2	43 41	16 17
		TI	RIMM	iers (	OR	INS	PEC	то	RS:	Fem	ale.					
Alabama: 6 establishments Georgia:	{1912 1913	36 56	61. 2 62. 4	\$0.0918 .0995			3 5	7	17 14	7 31	2 5					
9 establish- ments	${1912} \\ {1913}$	62 61	60. 0 60. 0	. 0951 . 1025		6 1		11 9	5 8	38 25	1 18	1				
5 establish-	${1912} \\ {1913}$	88  85	58. 0 58. 0	. 1123 . 1059						72 82	5 3		10			
17 establish- ments New Hampshire:	$\left\{ \begin{matrix} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{matrix} \right.$	198 178	54. 0 54. 0	. 1254 . 1278						81 71	80 69	35 35	3			<b>-</b>
4 establish- ments North Carolina:		94 77	58. 0 58. 0						2	11 10	40 31	14 16	23 18	$\frac{3}{2}$	1	
																1

# Table III.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913—Concluded.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued. TRIMMERS OR INSPECTORS: Female—Concluded.

			Aver-	Aver-	Nu	mbe	r of e	empl	oyee	s earr pe	ing e r hou	ach el r.	assifi	ed rat	e of v	vages
State and num- ber of estab- lishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	age full- time hours per week.	age rate of wages per hour.	Un- der 6 cts.	6 and un- der 7 cts.		and un- der 9 cts.	and un- der 10 cts.	10 and un- der 12 cts.	and un- der 14 cts.	and un- der 16 cts.	16 and un- der 18 cts.	18 and un- der 20 cts.	20 and un- der 25 cts.	25 cts. and over.
Rhode Island: 3 establishments South Carolina:	{1912 1913	22 31	56. 0 56. 0	\$0. 1627 . 1344						1 2	$\begin{array}{c} 4 \\ 22 \end{array}$	3 5	8 2	4	2	
20 establish- ments	{1912 {1913	159 152	60. 0 60. 0	. 0832 . 0839	••••	<sub>3</sub>	63 65	44 30	27 18	25 36	· · · · ·					
				W	EAV	ER	3: N	Tale.	,			·				
Alabama: 7 establish- ments Connecticut:	${1912 \atop 1913}$	388 343	62. 1 61. 4	\$0. 1412 . 1437				10 11	22 32	88 56	84 74	69 54	62 53	33 36	18 24	23
2 establish- ments Georgia:	${1912 \atop 1913}$	97 69	58. 0 58. 0	. 1826 . 1866	- <b></b>				<sub>i</sub>	4 1	4 3	15 10	16 10	21 18	35 25	1 1
13 establish- ments Maine:		768 850	60. 0 60. 0	. 1431 . 1452	. <b></b>		- <b></b>	10 7	53 37	142 192	195 191	146 144	107 126	71 92	37 55	7 6
5 establish- ments Massachusetts:		384 349	58. 0 58. 0	. 1967 . 1990				1 1	1	15 17	21 16	39 33	61 43	57 55	154 154	35 30
18 establish- ments New Hampshire:	{1912 {1913	2,903 2,512	54. 0 54. 0	. 1797 . 1818					<b>23</b> 8	118 92	251 169	415 369	722 634	606 556	680 605	88 79
5 establish- ments North Carolina:		1,825 1,762	58. 0 58. 0	. 1902 . 1911			. <b></b>	4 2	8 8	56 47	73 83	173 149	307 295	469 446	676 673	59 59
12 establish- ments Rhode Island:		855 801	60. 0 60. 0	. 1439 . 1465				8 2	25 16	121 116	221 171	$\frac{231}{262}$	187 148	44 61	$\frac{17}{25}$	1
3 establish- ments South Carolina:	${ 1912 \atop 1913 }$	766 607	56. 0 56. 0	. 1917 . 1953				····i	9 10	38 29	70 41	79 48	117 88	131 102	$\frac{233}{211}$	89 77
21 establish- ments	${ 1912 \atop 1913 }$	1,739 1,976	60. 0 60. 0	.1400			···i	15 10	58 93	337 370	523 589	402 349	257 287	98 139	48 1 <b>32</b>	1 6
			,	WE	AVI	ERS	: Fe	mal	е.							
Alabama: 7 establish- ments Connecticut:	{1912 1913	279 320	62, 1 61, 5	\$0. 1245 . 1282			7	19 15	29 23	73 112	83 60	47 53	19 28	8 18	1	<u>.</u>
2 establish- ments Georgia:	${1912} \\ {1913}$	133 134	58. 0 58. 0	. 1479 . 1391			••••	2 1	2 9	15 22	29 39	45 40	28 14	9	2	1
13 establish- ments Maine:	${1912 \atop 1913}$	583 556	60, 0 60, 0	. 1306 . 1329			····i	21 22	47 44	163 139	167 148	96 <b>1</b> 04	54 57	24 22	10 <b>1</b> 9	1
5 establish- ments Massachusetts:	${1912 \atop 1913}$	739 782	58. 0 58. 0	. 1627 . 1668				2 4	17 10	48 56	112 92	183 203		101 131	83 141	10 .6
18 establish- ments New Hampshire:		3,813 4,123	54. 0 54. 0	. 1668 . 1663					35 42	$\frac{241}{295}$	476 503	757 859	1,066 1,148	783 751	422 465	33 60
5 establish- ments North Carolina:		3, 408 3, 275	58. 0 58. 0	. 1799 . 1796	- · · · ·			10 2	39 31	135 140	302 301	539 486	614 599	717 696	975 963	77 57
12 establish- ments Rhode Island:	${ 1912 \atop 1913 }$	410 378	60. 0 60. 0	. 1305 . 1341				16 	28 14	100 92	116 136	105 87	39 40	5 5	3	1
3 establish- ments South Carolina:	${1912 \atop 1913}$	626 571	56. 0 56. 0	. 1705 . 1733					23 13	49 39	66 87	124 67	99 112	113 106	139 134	12 13
21 establish- ments	${1912}\atop{1913}$	746 719	60. 0 60. 0	.1272 .1296				18 7	43 48	257 205	219 251	129 129	60 47	17 18	13	

# Table TV.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]

# NUMBER.

			Aver-	Empl	oyees w	hose ful	l-time l	ours pe	r week	were—
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ployees.	age full- time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 60 and under 63	63 and under 66	66
Card strippers, male:	( 1907	284	59.8			166	54	24	4	36
36 establishments	1908 1909 1910	289 287 318	59.3 59.3 57.8		166	186 175 78	70 82 52	24	10 9 8	23 21 14
59 establishments	$\left\{egin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}\right.$	523 515	58.4 58.3		250 253	121 123	63 60	12 12	19 19	53 48
88 establishments	$\left\{ egin{array}{ll} 1 & 11 \ 1912 \end{array}  ight.$	786 800	58.3 57.1	284	314 37	255 251	126 219	12	22 1	57 8
88 establishments	$\left\{egin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array} ight.$	804 845	57.1 57.2	284 288	- 37 37	251 284	223 229		1	8 6
Drawing tenders, male:	( 1907	219	60.4			112	26	42	1	38
34 establishments	1908 1909 1910	234 253 253	59.7 59.7 58.5		113	110 129 34	94 89 78		9 12 10	21 23 18
56 establishments	$\left\{egin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array} ight.$	436 457	59.5 59.7	<b></b>	144 147	54 45	111 120	62 62	17 23	48 60
84 establishments	$ \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array} \right.$	750 723	59.5 57.9	195	211 39	130 125	235 348	62	28 4	84 12
82 establishments	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array} \right.$	727 624	57.9 58.0	195 164	39 37	125 75	352 341		4 4	12 3
Drawing tenders, female:	( 1907	234	60.2	<b></b>		117	64		16	37 16
19 establishments	$   \left\{     \begin{array}{l}       1908 \\       1909 \\       1910     \end{array}   \right. $	232 249 233	59.3 59.4 58.1		67	130 128 110	86 105 49			16 16 7
27 establishments	$\left\{egin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}\right.$	359 344	58.2 57.7		136 146	139 145	56 37			28 16
45 establishments	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1911 \\ 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array} \right.$	502 525 594	57.8 57.0 56.8	190 221	172 9 11	255 231 265	56 82 97			19 13
Fine speeders, male:	1907	201	63.9				171	96	10	95 29
16 establishments	1908 1909 1910	224 258 249	61.1 61.2 61.0				195 192		24 24 29	39 28
32 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{cases}$	426 396	61.4 61.4				273 243	41 63	52 35	60 55
62 establishments	$\left\{egin{array}{c} 1911 \ 1912 \end{array} ight.$	623 666	61. 2 59. 7	50	3	17 12	474 581		41	88 23
61 establishments	$\left\{ egin{array}{l} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array} \right.$	680 745	59.7 59.8	50 39		12	595 691			23 11
Fine speeders, female:	,	1		99		Ì				
35 establishments	$   \left\{     \begin{array}{l}       1907 \\       1908 \\       1909 \\       1910     \end{array}   \right. $	721 694 714 800	59.3 59.1 59.1 57.6		437	463 438 453 185	153 208 220 143	30	22 5 1 3	53 43 40 32
57 establishments	$ \left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array} \right.$	1, 175 1, 189	57.8 57.9		602 597	313 311	165 165	21 36	12 10	62 70
82 establishments	$\left\{ egin{array}{l} 1911 \ 1912 \end{array}  ight.$	1,753 1,784	57. 9 56. 6	784	801 106	547 531	258 328	36	16 5	95 30
80 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	1,791 1,855	56.7 56.7	784 795	134 95	503 597	335 343		5 6	30 91

 $\mathbf{T_{ABLE}}$   $\mathbf{IV}.{\rm --}\Lambda {\rm VERAGE}$  AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS 1907 TO 1913—Con.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

# NUMBER—Continued.

	. <u> </u>	1		Empl		hone ful	1 4im a 1			
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ployees.	Average full-time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 60 and under 63	63 and under 66	66
Loom fixers, male: 36 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	631 619 680 728	60.8 59.7 59.8 58.3		323	277 278 304 133	105 270 286 207	95	21 13 23 17	133 58 67 48
59 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{cases}$	1,267 1,314	58.7 58.6		528 574	232 226	293 296	56 60	46 46	112 112
88 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array}\right.$	2,200 2,273	58.6 57.7	566	729 191	659 701	543 762	60	51 4	158 49
88 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	2,290 2,321	57.7 57.6	566 600	191 178	701 692	779 811		4 4	49 36
Slashers, male: 35 establishments	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{array} \right.$	159 158 167 166	60.3 59.6 59.4 58.1		72	77 75 82 34	29 69 73 52	25	7 1 1 1	21 13 11 7
57 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{cases}$	276 303	58.4 58.5		116 122	53 55	72 81	14 25	4	17 16
85 establishments	$\left\{egin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array}\right.$	455 447	58.5 57.4	140	149 17	144 153	106 131	25	6	25 5
85 establishments	$\left\{egin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	449 472	57.4 57.6	140 132	17 15	153 154	133 166		1 2	5 3
Spinners, frame, male: 25 establishments	$   \left\{     \begin{array}{l}       1907 \\       1908 \\       1909 \\       1910     \end{array}   \right. $	184 214 188 188	59. 4 58. 8 58. 9 57. 2		109	122 136 135 47	22 74 41 31	26	1 1	14 3 11 1
36 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}\right.$	261 420	57. 2 57. 0		160 291	53 81	44 39		3	1 9
46 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array}\right.$	700 679	57. 2 56. 2	353	402	228 269	52 44			18 13
49 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	564 530	56.7 56.9	237 204	17	269 186	45 118			13 5
Spinners, frame, female:  36 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{array}\right.$	2,317 2,114 2,408 2,500	61. 0 59. 9 59. 8 58. 5		1, 020	1,000 896 1,107 442	305 923 951 784	327 17	113 61 84 98	572 217 266 156
59 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}\right.$	3, 704 3, 735	59. 0 59. 1		1,313 1,285	621 646	1,087 1,053	140 181	186 181	357 389
88 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array}\right.$	5, 981 6, 214	59. 1 58. 0	1,572	1,590 192	1,639 1,667	1,811 2,566	181	209 23	551 194
88 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	6,364 6,561	58.0 57.9	1,688 1,739	192 193	$1,667 \\ 1,742$	2,600 2,763		23 19	194 105
Spinners, mule, male:  11 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{array}\right.$	199 193 156 131	58.6 58.4 58.5 56.8		89	138 158 118 33	61 35 38 9			
14 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{cases}$	222 207	57.0 57.0		117 110	96 88	9 9			
16 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{l} 1911\\ 1912\\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	288 266 258	56.8 55.7 55.6	118 122	179 64 60	100 84 76	9			

Table IV.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913—Con.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

# NUMBER-Concluded.

		NUN	IBEK-	-Conciu	aea.				-	
			Aver-	Empl	oyees w	hose ful	ll-time l	ours pe	er week v	vere—
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ployees.	age full- time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 60 and under 63	63 and under 66	66
Trimmers or inspectors, female:					İ					
30 establishments	$ \begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases} $	251 261 285 297	60.4 60.0 59.6 58.1			102 103 115 76	70 120 147 73	40	7 6 9	39 31 17 12
46 establishments	{ 1910 1911	408 474	58.3 58.7		161 167	100 119	109 128	4 9	12 14	22 37
75 establishments	{ 1911 1912	712 703	58.7 58.0	204	226 22	202 194	205 266	9	19	51 17
77 establishments Weavers, male:	{ 1912 1913	708 687	57.7 57.9	204 185	22 31	194 176	271 270		5	17 20
36 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	2,769 2,848 3,123 3,037	60.3 59.6 59.8 58.3		1,489	1,397 1,424 1,497 337	502 1,006 1,156 925	321 115	76 81 147 119	473 222 323 167
58 establishments	{ 1910 1911	5,334 5,012	58.8 58.8		2, 190 2, 069	703 670	1,440 1,225	299 434	272 236	430 378
88 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array}\right.$	8,855 9,751	58. <b>6</b> 57. 5	2,937	$3,129 \\ 766$	2,366 2,322	2, 195 3, 590	434	244 2	487 134
88 establishments Weavers, female:	{ 1912 1913	9,775 9,316	57.5 57.7	2,937 2,539	766 607	2,322 2,200	3,614 3,889		2 3	134 78
36 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{array}\right.$	3,724 3,903 3,930 3,905	59. 5 59. 0 59. <b>1</b> 57. 6		2,065	2, 267 2, 473 2, 363 1, 052	809 1,197 1,345 625	172 31	185 29 34 37	291 173 188 126
59 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}\right.$	6,334 6,242	57.8 57.8		3, 210 3, 198	1,676 1,590	849 830	189 236	130 120	280 268
88 establishments	{ 1911 1912	10,792 10,980	57. 9 56. 9	3,890	4, 216 626	4, 442 4, 464	1. 422 1, 890	236	149 24	327 86
88 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	10,998 11,105	56.9 56.8	3, 890 4, 206	626 571	4, 464 4, 355	1,908 1,877	 	24 34	86 62
	1		PER (	ENT.	ı		ſ	I	<u> </u>	
Card strippers, male:	. 1005	001	50.0				10.0	0.5		10.5
00 ( 11' )	1907	284 289	59. 8 59. 3			58. 5 64. 4	19.0 24.2	8. 5	1. 4 3. 5	12. 7 8. 0

Card strippers, male:										
36 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	284 289 287 318	59. 8 59. 3 59. 3 57. 8		52. 2	58. 5 64. 4 61. 0 24. 5	19. 0 24. 2 28. 6 16. 4	8. 5	1. 4 3. 5 3. 1 2. 5	12.7 8.0 7.3 4.4
59 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}\right.$	523 515	58. 4 58. 3		47. 8 49. 1	23. 1 23. 9	13.0 11.7	2.3 2.3	3. 6 3. 7	10. 1 9. 3
88 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array}\right.$	786 800	58. 3 57. 1	35. 5	39. 9 4. 6	32. 4 31. 4	16. 0 27. 4	1.5	2.8 .1	7.3 1.0
88 establishments Drawing tenders, male:	$ \left\{ \begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array} \right.$	804 845	57. 1 57. 2	35. 3 34. 1	4.6 4.4	31. 2 33. 6	27. 7 27. 1		.1 .1	1. 0 . 7
34 establishments	$ \begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases} $	219 234 253 253	60. 4 59. 7 59. 7 58. 5		44. 7	51. 1 47. 0 51. 0 13. 4	11. 9 40. 2 35. 2 30. 8	19. 2	. 5 3. 8 4. 7 4. 0	17. 4 9. 0 9. 1 7. 1

# Table IV.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913—Con.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

# PER CENT-Continued.

				Emple	oyees w	hose full	-time h	ours pe	r week	were –
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ployees.	Aver- age full- time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 60 and under 63	63 and under 66	66
Drawing tenders, male— Concluded.	( 1010	490	50.5		22.0	10.4	05.5	14.9		11.0
56 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}\right.$	436 457	59. 5 59. 7		33. 0 32. 2	12.4 9.8	25. 5 26. 3	14. 2 13. 6	3. 9 5. 0	11.0 13.1
84 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array}\right.$	750 723	59. 5 57. 9	27.0	28. 1 5. 4	17.3 17.3	31. 3 48. 1	8.3	3.7 .6	11. 2 1. 7
82 establishments Drawing tenders, female:	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	727 624	57. 9 58. 0	26. 8 26. 3	5. 4 5. 9	17. 2 12. 0	48. 4 54. 6		.6	1.7 .5
19 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{array}\right.$	234 232 249 233	60. 2 59. 3 59. 4 58. 1		28.8	50. 0 56. 0 51. 4 47. 2	27. 4 37. 1 42. 2 21. 0		6.8	15. 8 6. 9 6. 4 3. 0
27 establishments	$\left\{egin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array} ight.$	359 344	58. 2 57. 7		37. 9 42. 4	38. 7 42. 2	15. 6 10. 8			7. 8 4. 7
45 establishments	$ \left\{ \begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array} \right. $	502 525 594	57. 8 57. 0 56. 8	36. 2 37. 2	34.3 1.7 1.9	50. 8 44. 0 44. 6	11. 2 15. 6 16. 3			3. 8 2. 5
Fine speeders, male:  16 establishments	$ \begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases} $	201 224 258 249	63. 9 61. 1 61. 2 61. 0				76. 3 75. 6 77. 1	47.8	5. 0 10. 7 9. 3 11. 6	47. 3 12. 9 15. 1 11. 2
32 establishments	$\left\{egin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}\right.$	426 396	61. 4 61. 4				64. 1 61. 4	9. 6 15. 9	12. 2 8. 8	14. 1 13. 9
62 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array}\right.$	623 666	61, 2 59, 7	7.5	5	2.7 1.8	$76.1 \\ 87.2$	 	6.6	14. 1 3. 5
61 establishments Fine speeders, female:	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array} \right.$	680 745	59. 7 59. 8	7. 4 5. 2		1.8 .5	$87.5 \\ 92.8$			3. 4 1. 5
35 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{array}\right.$	721 694 714 800	59. 3 59. 1 59. 1 57. 6		54. 6	64. 2 63. 1 63. 4 23. 1	21. 2 30. 0 30. 8 17. 9	4. 2	3.1 .7 .1 .4	7. 4 6. 2 5. 6 4. 0
57 establishments	$\left\{egin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}\right.$	1,175 1,189	57. 8 57. 9		51. 2 50. 2	26. 6 26. 2	14. 0 13. 9	1.8 3.0	1.0 .8	5.3 5.9
• 82 establishments	$\left\{ egin{array}{l} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array} \right.$	1,753 1,784	57.9 $56.6$	43. 9	45. 7 5. 9	31. 2 29. 8	14. 7 18. 4	2.1	.9	5. 4 1. 7
80 establishments Loom fixers, male:	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	1,791 1,855	56. 7 56. 7	43. 8 42. 9	7. 5 5. 1	28. 1 32. 2	18. 7 18. 5		.3	$\frac{1.7}{1.0}$
36 establishments	$ \begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases} $	631 619 680 728	60. 8 59. 7 59. 8 58. 3		44. 4	43. 9 44. 9 44. 7 18. 3	16. 6 43. 6 42. 1 28. 4	15. 1	3. 3 2. 1 3. 4 2. 3	21. 1 9. 4 9. 9 6. 6
59 establishments	$\left\{egin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}\right.$	1,267 1,314	58. 7 58. 6		41. 7 43. 7	18.3 17.2	23. 1 22. 5	4. 4 4. 6	3. 6 3. 5	8. 8 8. 5
88 establishments	$\left\{ egin{array}{l} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array} \right.$	2,200 2,273	58. 6 57. 7	24. 9	33. 1 8. 4	30. 0 30. 8	24. 7 33. 5	2.7	2.3 .2	$7.2 \\ 2.2$
88 establishments	$\left\{egin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	$2,290 \ 2,321$	57. 7 57. 6	$24.7 \\ 25.9$	8. 3 7. 7	30. 6 29. 8	34. 0 34. 9		.2	$\frac{2.1}{1.6}$
Slashers, male:			00.0			40.4	10.0			10.0
35 establishments	$ \begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases} $	159 158 167 166	60. 3 59. 6 59. 4 58. 1		43. 4	48. 4 47. 5 49. 1 20. 5	18. 2 43. 7 43. 7 31. 3	15. 7	4.4 .6 .6 .6	13. 2 8. 2 6. 6 4. 2

Table IV.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913—Con.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

### PER CENT-Continued.

			Aver-	Emple	yees w	hose ful	l-time h	iours pe	r week	were-
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ployees.	age full- time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 60 and under 63	63 and under 66	66
Slashers, male—Concluded. 57 establishments	{ 1910 1911	276 303	58. 4 58. 5		42. 0 40. 3	19. 2 18. 2	26. 1 26. 7	5.1 8.3	1. 4 1. 3	6. 2 5. 3
85 establishments	$\left\{egin{array}{c} 1911 \ 1912 \end{array} ight.$	455 447	58. 5 57. 4	31.3	32. 7 3. 8	31. 6 34. 2	23. 3 29. 3	5. 5	1.3 .2	5. 5 1. 1
85 establishments Spinners, frame, male:	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	449 472	57. 4 57. 6	31. 2 28. 0	3. 8 3. 2	34. 1 32. 6	29. 6 35. 2		.2	1. 1 . 6
25 establishments	$ \begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases} $	184 214 188 188	59. 4 58. 8 58. 9 57. 2		58.0	66.3 63.6 71.8 25.0	12.0 34.6 21.8 16.5	14.1	. 5 . 5	7.6 1.4 5.9
36 establishments	${1910 \atop 1911}$	261 420	57. 2 57. 0		61.3 69.3	20.3 19.3	16. 9 9. 3		1.1	. 4 2. 1
46 establishments	$\left\{egin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array}\right.$	700 679	57. 2 56. 2	52.0	57.4	32. 6 39. 6	7. 4 6. 5			2.6 1.9
49 establishments Spinners, frame, female:	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	564 530	56. 7 56. 9	42. 0 38. 5	3. 2	47. 7 35. 1	8. 0 22. 3			2.3 .9
36 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{array}\right.$	2,317 2,114 2,408 2,500	61, 0 59, 9 59, 8 58, 5		40.8	43. 2 42. 4 46. 0 17. 7	13. 2 43. 7 39. 5 31. 4	14.1	4.9 2.9 3.5 3.9	24.7 10.3 11.0 6.2
59 establishments	{ 1910 { 1911	3,704 3,735	59. 0 59. 1		35. 4 34. 4	16.8 17.3	29.3 28.2	3.8 4.8	5.0 4.8	9. 6 10. 4
88 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array}\right.$	5,981 6,214	59. 1 58. 0	25, 3	26. 6 3. 1	27. 4 26. 8	30.3 41.3	3.0	3.5	9. 2 3. 1
88 establishments Spinners, mule, male:	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	6,364 6,561	58. 0 57. 9	26. 5 26. 5	3. 0 2. 9	26. 2 26. 6	40, 9 42, 1		.4	3.0 1.6
11 establishments	$ \begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases}$	199 193 156 131	58. 6 58. 4 58. 5 56. 8		67.9	69.3 81.9 75.6 25.2	30. 7 18. 1 24. 4 6. 9			
14 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{cases}$	222 207	57. 0 57. 0		52. 7 53. 1	43. 2 42. 5	4. 1 4. 3			
16 establishments Trimmers or inspectors, fe-	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911\\1912\\1913\end{array}\right.$	288 266 258	56. 8 55. 7 55. 6	44. 4 47. 3	62. 2 24. 1 23. 3	34.7 31.6 29.5	3.1			
male: 30 establishments	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{array} \right.$	251 261 285 297	60. 4 60. 0 59. 6 58. 1		42.8	40. 6 39. 5 40. 4 25. 6	27. 9 46. 0 51. 6 24. 6	15.9	2.7 2.1 3.0	15. 5 11. 9 6. 0 4. 0
46 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}\right.$	408 474	58.3 58.7		39. 5 35. 2	24. 5 25. 1	26. 7 27. 0	1.0 1.9	2.9 3.0	5. 4 7. 8
75 establishments	$\left\{egin{array}{c} 1911 \ 1912 \end{array} ight.$	712 703	58. 7 58. 0	29.0	31. 7 3. 1	28. 4 27. 6	28. 8 37. 8	1.3	2.7	7.2 2.4
77 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	708 687	57. 7 57. 9	28.8 26.9	3. 1 4. 5	27. 4 25. 6	38. 3 39. 3		7	2.4 2.9
Weavers, male:  36 establishments	$   \left\{     \begin{array}{l}       1907 \\       1908 \\       1909 \\       1910     \end{array}   \right. $	2,769 2,848 3,123 3,037	60. 3 59. 6 59. 8 58. 3		49.0	50. 5 50. 0 47. 9 11. 1	18. 1 35. 3 37. 0 30. 5	11. 6 4. 0	2.7 2.8 4.7 3.9	17. 1 7. 8 10. 3 5. 5

 $\mathbf{T}_{ABLE}$  IV.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913—Con.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

PER CENT-Concluded.

:			Aver-	Empl	oyees w	hose ful	l-time l	ours pe	r week v	vere—
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ployees.	age full- time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 60 and under 63	63 and under 66	66
Weavers, male—Concluded. 58 establishments	{ 1910 1911	5, 334 5, 012	58. 8 58. 8		41. 1 41. 3	13. 2 13. 4	27. 0 24. 4	5. 6 8. 7	5. 1 4. 7	8. 1 7. 5
88 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array}\right.$	8,855 9,751	58.6 57.5	30.1	35.3 7.9	26.7 23.8	24.8 36.8	4.9	2.8 (1)	5. 5 1. 4
88 establishments Weavers, female:	$\left\{egin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	9,775 9,316	57. 5 57. 7	30.0 27.3	7.8 6.5	23.8 23.6	37.0 41.7		(1) (1)	1.4 .8
36 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{array}\right.$	3,724 3,903 3,930 3,905	59. 5 59. 0 59. 1 57. 6		52.9	60. 9 63. 4 60. 1 26. 9	21. 7 30. 7 34. 2 16. 0	4.6	5.0 .7 .9	7.8 4.4 4.8 3.2
59 establishments	$\left\{egin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}\right.$	6,334 6,242	57.8 57.8		50.7 51.2	26. 5 25. 5	13. 4 13. 3	3.0 3.8	2.1 1.9	4. 4 4. 3
88 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array}\right.$	10, 792 10, 980	57. 9 56. 9	35, 4	39. 1 5. 7	41. 2 40. 7	13. 2 17. 2	2.2	1.4 .2	3.0 .8
88 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	10,998 11,105	56. 9 56. 8	35. 4 37. 9	5.7 5.1	40. 6 39. 2	17.3 16.9		.2	.8

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

# TABLE V.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

# CARD STRIPPERS: Male.

	Num-	Num-	Aver- age	Numb	er of e	mployee we	s whos ek were		me hou	rs per
Year and State.	ber of estab- lish- ments.	ber of em- ploy- ees.	full- time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 60 and under 63	63 and under 66	66
1912.										
Alabama	7	21	62.4		. <b></b>		12	  - <b></b>	1	8
Connecticut	2	22	58.0	<b></b>		22				
Georgia	13	69	60.0				69			<b></b>
Maine	5	51	58.0	<b>-</b>		51				
Massachusetts	18	279	54.0	279	'			•		<b></b>
New Hampshire	5	175	58.0			175			<b>.</b>	
North Carolina	12	40	60.0			1,0	40			
Rhode Island	3	37	56.0		37	• • • • • • • • •	10	••••		
South Carolina	21	102	60.0				102			
Other States	2	8	55.5	5		3				
Total	88	804	57.1	284	37	251	223		1	8

Table V.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913—Continued.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

			PPERS	1						
	Num-	Num-	Aver- age	Numb	er of er	nployee we	es whos ek were	e full-ti	me hou	ırs per
Year and State.	ber of estab- lish- ments.	ber of em- ploy- ees.	full- time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 60 and under 63	63 and under 66	66
1913.										
AlabamaConnecticut	7 2 13 5	21 21 68 53	61. 9 58. 0 60. 0 58. 0			21 53	68		1	
Massachusetts	18	283	54.0	283		•••••				
New Hampshire North Carolina Rhode Island South Carolina	5 12 3 21	207 38 37 109	58. 0 60. 0 56. 0 60. 0		37	207	38			
Other States	21	8	55.5	5	<b>.</b>	3				
Total	88	845	57.2	288	37	284	229		1	(
	1	DRAWI	NG TE	NDERS	s: Mai	e.		!	·	
1912.										
AlabamaGeorgia	5 13	36 91	62.3 60.0			- <b></b>	20 91	<b>-</b>	4	12
Maine	5	35	58.0			35				
Massachusetts New Hampshire	16 4	190 67	54.0 58.0	190		67				
North Carolina	12	90	60.0				90			<b></b> .
Rhode Island	21	39 151	56.0 60.0		39		151			
Other States	3	28	57.3	5		23				
Total	82	727	57.9	195	39	125	352		4	15
1913.							00			
AlabamaGeorgia	5 13	29 86	61.0 60.0				22 86		4	;
Maine	5 16	34 159	58.0	159	- <b></b>	34				
Massachusetts New Hampshire	4	23	54.0 58.0	159	<b>-</b>	23				
North Carolina	12	82	60.0			<b></b>	82			
Rhode IslandSouth Carolina	$\frac{3}{21}$	37 151	56.0 60.0		37		151			
Other States	3	23	57.1	5		18				
Total	82	624	58.0	164	37	75	341		.4	:
	D	RAWIN	G TEN	DERS	: Fema	ıle.		J.	<u> </u>	
1912.			[		1					
Alabama	6 9	40 53	62. 0 60. 0				27 53			13
Georgia	4	45	58.0			45	33			
Massachusetts New Hampshire	15 5	190 177	54. 0 58. 0	190	·					
Other States	6	20	57.3		9	177	2			
Total	45	525	57.0	190	9	231	82			1
1913.										
Alabama	6	30	60.0				30			
Georgia	9 4	62 51	60.0 58.0			51	62			
Massachusetts New Hampshire	15	220	54.0	220						
New Hampshire	5 6	204 27	58.0 57.4	·····i	11	204			.	
Other States						10	5			
Total	45	594	56.8	221	11	265	97			

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING -- Continued..

### FINE SPEEDERS: Male.

		FINE	SPEEL	DERS:	Male.					
	Num-	Num-	Aver-	Numl	ber of e	mploye W	es whos eek wer	se full-ti e	ime hou	ırs per
Year and State.	ber of estab- lish- ments.	ber of em- ploy- ees.	full- time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 60 and under 63	63 and under 66	66
1912.										
Alabama. Georgia. North Carolina. South Carolina.	6 12 12 21	54 112 123 329	62.6 60.0 60.0 60.0				31 112 123 329			23
Other States	10	62	54.8	50		12				
Total	61	680	59.7	50		12	595			28
1913. Alabama. Georgia. North Carolina. South Carolina. Other States.  Total.	6 12 12 21 10 61	57 167 120 358 43 745	61. 2 60. 0 60. 0 60. 0 54. 4	39		4	46 167 120 358 			1:
1000	01	110	00.0	03		*	001			
		FINE S	SPEED	ERS: I	Female					
1912.	7	80	62.4				45		5	30
Connecticut Georgia Maine Massachusetts	12 5 18	38 115 133 755	58. 0 60. 0 58. 0 54. 0	755		38 133	115			
New Hampshire. North Carolina Rhode Island South Carolina Other States.	5 7 3 19 2	332 43 106 132 57	58. 0 60. 0 56. 0 60. 0 56. 0	29	106	332	43 132			
Total	80	1,791	56.7	784	134	503	335		5	30
1913. Alabama Connecticut Georgia Maine Massachusetts	7 2 12 5 18	77 39 130 173 773	61.7 58.0 60.0 58.0 54.0	773		39 173	52		6	19
New Hampshire North Carolina Rhode Island South Carolina Other States	5 7 3 19 2	364 44 95 117 43	58 0. 60. 0 56. 0 60. 0 56. 0	22	95	364	44 117			
Total	80	1,855	56.7	795	95	597	343	<b></b>	6	19
		LOO	M FIX	ERS: I	Male.			<u>,                                      </u>		<u> </u>
4040					}	1		1		
1912. Alabama Connecticut Georgia Maine Massachusetts	7 2 13 5 18	133 25 201 132 558	62.3 58.0 60.0 58.0 54.0	558		25 132	201		4	49
New Hampshire North Carolina Rhode Island South Carolina Other States	5 12 3 21 2	529 128 191 370 23	58. 0 60. 0 56. 0 60. 0 56. 6	8	191	529	128 370			

Total....

2, 290

57.7

566

191

701

779 |.....

49

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

LOOM FIXERS: Male—Concluded.

	LO	OM FI	XERS:	Male-	-Conclu	ded.				
	Num-	Num-	Aver- age full-	Numb	er of er	nployee we	s whos ek were	e full-ti	me hou	rs per
Year and State.	ber of estab- lish- ments.	ber of em- ploy- ees.	full- time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 60 and under 63	63 and under 66	66
1913.										
Alabama	7 2 13 5 18	137 26 211 141 595	61.7 58.0 60.0 58.0 54.0	595		26 141	97 211		4	36
New Hampshire	5 12 3 21 2	513 125 178 378 17	58. 0 60. 0 56. 0 60. 0 56. 8	5	178	513	125 378			
Total	88	2,321	57.6	600	178	692	811		4	36
		SL	ASHER	S: Ma	le.			l	!	,
1912.				]			l	l	[	
Alabama. Georgia Maine. Massachusetts.	7 13 5 17	18 45 30 138	61. 8 60. 0 58. 0 54. 0	138		30	12 45		1	5
New Hampshire. North Carolina. South Carolina Other States.	5 10 21 7	111 33 43 31	58. 0 60. 0 60. 0 56. 6	······································	17	111 i2	33 43			
Total	85	449	57.4	140	17	153	133		1	5
1913. Alabama. Georgia. Maine. Massachusetts.	7 13 5 17	20 61 29 130	61. 2 60. 0 58. 0 54. 0	130		29	15 61		2	3
New Hampshire North Carolina. South Carolina Other States	5 10 21 7	113 33 57 29	58. 0 60. 0 60. 0 56. 7	2	15	113 12	33 57			
Total	85	472	57. 6	132	15	154	166		2	3
	·	SPINN	ERS, F	RAME	: Male	•	·	····	· <u>'</u>	•
1912.		1			[			Ī		
Massachusetts. New Hampshire. South Carolina Other States.	14 5 13 17	237 228 39 60	54. 0 58. 0 60. 0 59. 9	237		228 41	39 6			13
Total	49	564	56. 7	237		269	45			13
1913.										
Massachusetts New Hampshire South Carolina Other States	14 5 13 17	203 177 100 50	54. 0 58. 0 60. 0 58. 8	203	17	177	100			5
Total	49	530	56.9	204	17	186	118			5

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

### SPINNERS, FRAME: Female.

	Num- ber of	Num- ber of	Aver- age full-	Numi	er of e		es whos ek wer	se full-ti e—	ime hor	ırs per
Year and State.	estab- lish- ments.	em- ploy- ees.	time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 60 and under 63	63 and under 66	66
1912.										
Alabama. Connecticut. Georgia Maine. Massachusetts.	7 2 13 5 18	468 77 701 351 1,668	62. 6 58. 0 60. 0 58. 0 54. 0	1,668		77 351	251 701		23	104
New Hampshire North Carolina Rhode Island South Carolina Other States	5 12 3 21 2	1,184 426 192 1,222 75	58. 0 60. 0 56. 0 60. 0 56. 9	20	192	1,184	426 1,222			
Total	88	6,364	58.0	1,688	192	1,667	2,600		23	194
1913. Alabama. Connecticut Georgia Maine. Massachusetts.	7 2 13 5 18	374 93 788 368 1,714	61. 8 58. 0 60. 0 58. 0 54. 0	1,714		93 368	250 788		19	105
New Hampshire. North Carolina. Rhode Island South Carolina Other States.	$\begin{array}{c} 5 \\ 12 \\ 3 \\ 21 \\ 2 \end{array}$	1,208 437 193 1,288 98	58. 0 60. 0 56. 0 60. 0 57. 0	25	193	1,208 73	437 1,288			
Total	88	6, 561	57. 9	1,739	193	1,742	2,763		19	10

# SPINNERS, MULE: Male.

1912.		}								
Maine	3	49	58.0			49				
Massachusetts	6	111	54.0	111						1
New Hampshire	2	20	58.0			20				
Rhode Island	3	64	56.0		64			<i></i>		1
Other States	2	22	56.7	7		15	- • • • • • • •		<b>.</b>	
Total	16	266	55. 7	118	64	84				
1913.										
Maine	3	40	58.0			40				
Massachusetts	6	117	54.0	117						
New Hampshire	2	21	58. 0	l		21				}
Rhode Island	3	60	56. 0		60	l <del>.</del>				
Other States	$\tilde{2}$	20	57.0	5		15				
Total	16	258	55, 6	122	60	76				

# TRIMMERS OR INSPECTORS: Female.

1912.								
Alabama	6	36	61.2	<b>.</b>	 	19		 17
Georgia		62	60.0		 	62		 
Maine		88	58.0					l
Massachusetts		198	54.0					
New Hampshire	4	94	58.0		 94	]		 1

43944°--Bull, 150--14---5

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

# TRIMMERS OR INSPECTORS: Female-Concluded.

	Num-	Num-	Aver-	Numb	er of e	mployee we	s whos ek were	e full-ti —	me hou	rs per
Year and State.	ber of estab- lish- ments.	ber of em- ploy- ees.	full- time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 60 and under 63	63 and under 66	66
1912.										
North Carolina Rhode Island South Carolina Other States	9 3 20 4	31 22 159 18	60. 0 56. 0 60. 0 56. 7	6	• 22	12	31 159			
Total	77	708	57.7	204	22	194	271			17
1913.										
Alabama. Georgia. Maine. Massachusetts. New Hampshire.	6 9 5 17 4	56 61 85 178 77	62. 4 60. 0 58. 0 54. 0 58. 0	178		85 77	31 61		5	20
North Carolina	9 3 20 4	26 31 152 21	60. 0 56. 0 60. 0 56. 7	7	31	14	26 152			
Total	77	687	57.9	185	31	176	270		5	20
		w	EAVER	S: Ma	le.					
1912.				Π				1		
A labama. Connecticut. Georgia Maine. Massachusetts.	7 2 13 5 18	388 97 768 384 2,903	62. 1 58. 0 60. 0 58. 0 54. 0	2,903		97	252 768		2	134
New Hampshire. North Carolina. Rhode Island South Carolina. Other States.	5 12 3 21 2	1,825 855 766 1,739 50	58. 0 60. 0 56. 0 60. 0 55. 3	34	766	1,825	855 1,739			
Total	88	9,775	57.5	2,937	766	2,322	3,614		2	134
1913, Alabama Connecticut Georgia Maine Massachusetts.	7 2 13 5 18	343 69 850 349 2,512	61. 4 58. 0 60. 0 58. 0 54. 0	2,512		69	262 850		3	78
New Hampshire	5 12 3 21 2	1,762 801 607 1,976 47	58. 0 60. 0 56. 0 60. 0 55. 7	27	607	1,762	801 1,976			
Total	88	9,316	57.7	2,539	607	2,200	3,889		3	78
		WE	AVERS	: Fem	ale.			1		
1912.		1	1			Ī		1		i
Alabama. Connecticut Georgia Maine. Massachusetts.	.   13	279 133 583 739 3,813	62. 1 58. 0 60. 0 58. 0	3,813		.133 739	169 583		24	80

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

WEAVERS: Female-Concluded.

	Num-	Num- ber of	Aver-	Numt	er of e	mployee we	es whos eek wer	e full-ti	ime hou	ırs per
Year and State.	estab- lish- ments.	em- ploy- ees.	full- time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 60 and under 63	63 and under 66	66
1912,										<del>-</del>
New Hampshire	5	3,408	58.0	ļ		3,408				
North Carolina.	12	410	60.0				410			<b>.</b>
Rhode Island	3	626	56.0		626					
South Carolina	21	746	60.0				746			
Other States	2	261	56.8	77		184				
Total	88	10,998	56. 9	3,890	626	4,464	1,908		24	86
1913.										
Alabama	7	320	61.5				224		34	62
Connecticut		134	58.0			134				
Georgia	13	556	60.0				556			
Maine	5	782	58.0			782				
Massachusetts	18	4,123	54.0	4,123						
New Hampshire	5	3,275	58.0			3,275		1		
North Carolina.	12	378	60.0			0,2.0	378			
Knode Island	3	571	56. 0		571			1		
South Carolina	21	719	60.0	l			719	[		<b></b> .
Other States	2	247	56.7	83		164				
Total	88	11,105	56.8	4,206	571	4,355	1,877		34	62

# TABLE VI.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING-Continued.

[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]

CARD STRIPPERS: Male.

		Num-	Aver-	Numb	er of e		es whose eek were		ne hou	rs per
State, and number of establishments.	Year.	ber of em- ploy- ees.	full- time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 60 and under 63	63 and under . 66	66
Alabama:						-			·	
7 establishments	{ 1912 1913	21 21	62. 4 61. 9	ļ <b>-</b>			$\frac{12}{14}$			8
Connecticut:	( 1313	21	01. 5			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	14		•	
2 establishments	§ 1912	22	58.0	<b>-</b>		22		¦		
Georgia:	1913	21	58.0	<b>-</b>		21		' 		
13 establishments	f 1912	69	60.0				69			<b></b> -
Maine:	₹ 1913	68	60.0		· · · · · · ·		68		<b>-</b>	
	( 1912	51	58.0		l <b>.</b>	51	 			<b></b>
5 establishments	1913	53	58.0			53				
Massachusetts:	1912	279	54.0	279						
18 establishments	1913	283	54.0	283						
New Hampshire:	l			1						
5 establishments	{ 1912 1913	175 207	58. 0 58. 0	·		175 207				
North Carolina:		201				201				
12 establishments	1912	40	60.0				40 38			<b>-</b>
Rhode Island:	1913	38	60.0		· · · · · · ·		38			• • • • • • •
3 establishments	f 1912	37	56.0	<b>.</b>	37	<b>.</b>				
South Carolina:	1913	37	56.0		37					
	( 1912	102	60.0	l			102			<b>.</b>
21 establishments	1913	109	60.0				109			

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—('ontinued.

# DRAWING TENDERS: Male.

		Num-	Aver	Numb	er of e	mploye we	es whos ek were	e full-ti	me hou	rs per
State, and number of establishments.	Year.	ber of em- ploy- ees.	full- time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 60 and under 63	63 and under 66	66
Alabama: 5 establishments Georgia:	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	36 29	62, 3 61, 0				20 22		4 4	12
13 establishments Maine:	1912 1913	91 86	60. 0 60. 0				91 86		•••••	
5 establishments Massachusetts:	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	35 34	58. 0 58. 0			35 34				
16 establishments New Hampshire:	{ 1912 1913	190 159	54. 0 54. 0	190 159						
4 establishments North Carolina:	{ 1912 1913	67 23	58. 0 58. 0			67 23.	- <b></b>			
. 12 establishments Rhode Island:	{ 1912 1913	90 82	60.0	<b></b>			90 82			
3 establishments South Carolina:	1912 1913	39 37	56. 0 56. 0		39 37					<b>:</b>
21 establishments	{ 1912 1913	151 151	60. 0 60. 0				151 151			
	D	RAWIN	G TEN	DERS	: Fem	ale.				
Alabama: 6 establishments	{ 1912 1913	40 30	62. 0 60. 0				27 30			1
Georgia: 9 establishments Maine:	{ 1912 1913	53 62	60, 0 60, 0				53 62		<b>-</b>	
4 establishments Massachusetts:	{ 1912 1913	45 51	58. 0 58. 0			45 51				
15 establishments New Hampshire:	{ 1912 1913	190 220	54. 0 54. 0	190 220						
5 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	177 204	58. 0 58. 0			177 204				
	·i	FINI	E SPEE	EDERS	: Male	•				
Alabama:	( 1912	54	62, 6				31			23
6 establishments Georgia:	1913	57 112	61. 2				46 112			11
12 establishments North Carolina:	1913	167 123	60. 0				167 123			
12 establishments South Carolina:	1913	120 120 329	60. 0				120 329			
21 establishments	1913	358	60.0				358		1	

# TABLE VI.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913—Contd.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

# FINE SPEEDERS: Female.

		Num-	Aver-	Numb	er of e		es whos eek wer	e full-ti: e—	me hou	rs per
State, and number of establishments.	Year.	ber of em- ploy- ees.	full- time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 60 and under 63	63 and under 66	66
Alabama: 7 establishments Connecticut:	{ 1912 1913	80 77	62. 4 61. 7				45 52		5 6	30 19
2 establishments Georgia:	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	38 39	58. 0 58. 0		· · • · · · ·	38 39			·····	<b>-</b>
12 establishments  Maine:	{ 1912 1913	115 130	60, 0 60, 0				115 130	<b>.</b>		<b></b>
5 establishments Massachusetts:	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	133 173	58, 0 58, 0		<b>-</b>	133 173			• •	
18 establishments New Hampshire:	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	755 773	54. 0 54. 0	755 773			<b></b>			
5 establishments North Carolina:	{ 1912 1913	332 364	58. 0 58. 0			332 364	••••	· 	'  	
7 establishments Rhode Island:	1912 1913	43 44	60. 0 60. 0				43 44			
3 establishments South Carolina:	{ 1912 1913	106 95	56. 0 56. 0		106 95		100		••••	
19 establishments	{ 1912 1913	132 117	60. 0 60. 0				132 117			
		LOC	OM FIX	KERS:	Male.					
Alabama: 7 establishments Connecticut:	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	133 137	62. 3 61. 7				80 97		4 4	49 30
2 establishments Georgia:	{ 1912 { 1913	25 26	58. 0 58. 0			25 26			<b>.</b>	
13 establishments Maine:	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	201 211	60, 0 60, 0				201 211	,		
5 establishments Massachusetts:	{ 1912 1913	132 141	58. 0 58. 0			132 141				
18 establishments New Hampshire:	{ 1912 1913	558 595	54. 0 54. 0	558 595					<del>-</del>	
5 establishments North Carolina:	1912 1913	529 513	58. 0 58. 0			529 513	100			
12 establishments Rhode Island:	1912 1913 1912	128 125 191	60. 0 60. 0 56. 0		191		128 125			
3 establishments South Carolina:	1912	178 178 370	56. 0		178		370-			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
21 establishments	1913	378	60.0				378			<b></b> 

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

### SLASHERS: Male.

State, and number of establishments.		Num-	Average full-time hours per week.	Number of employees whose full-time hours per week were—							
	Year.	ber of em- ploy- ees.		54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 60 and under 63	63 and under 66	66	
Alabama:											
7 establishments Georgia:	{ 1912 1913	18 20	61. 8 61. 2				12 15		$\frac{1}{2}$	3	
13 establishments	$\left\{egin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	45 61	60. 0 60. 0				45 61				
Maine: 5 establishments	$\left\{ egin{array}{l} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array} \right.$	30 29	58. 0 58. 0			30 29					
Massachusetts: 17 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	138 130	54. 0 54. 0	138 130							
New Hampshire: 5 establishments	{ 1912 1913	111 113	58. 0 58. 0			111 113					
North Carolina: 10 establishments	( 1912	33	60, 0				33				
South Carolina: 21 establishments	{ 1913 } 1912	33 43	60. 0				33 43				
21 contonioninonio	1913	57	60. 0				57				
		SPINN	ers, f	RAME	: Male	•					
Massachusetts:	( 1019	237	54.0	237					ļ		
14 establishments  New Hampshire:	{ 1912 1913	203	54.0	203							
5 establishments South Carolina:	$\begin{cases} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	228 177	58. 0 58. 0			228 177					
13 establishments	$\left\{egin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	39 100	60. 0 60. 0			 	39 100				
	s	PINNE	RS. FF	AME:	Fema	le.			1	<u> </u>	
Alabama:		]				Ī	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	[		
7 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	468 374	62. 6 61. 8				251 250		23 19	194 195	
2 establishments Georgia:	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	77 93	58. 0 58. 0			77 93				 	
13 establishments Maine:	$\left\{ egin{array}{l} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}  ight.$	701 788	60. 0 60. 0				701 788	- <b></b>			
5 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	351 368	58. 0 58. 0			351 368					
Massachusetts: 18 establishments	{ 1912 1913	1,668 1,714	54. 0 54. 0	1,668 1,714							
New Hampshire: 5 establishments	{ 1912 1913	1,184 1,208	58. 0 58. 0			1,184 1,208					
North Carolina: 12 establishments	{ 1912   1913	426 437	60. 0 60. 0				426 437				
Rhode Island: 3 establishments	{ 1913 { 1912 } 1913	192 193	56. 0 56. 0		192 193		40/	İ			
South Carolina:	( 1919	193	30.0		193						

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

### SPINNERS, MULE: Male.

		Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	Average full-time hours per week.	Number of employees whose full-time hours per week were—							
State, and number of estab- lishments.	Year.			54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 60 and under 63	63 and under 66	66	
Maine: 3 establishments Massachusetts:	{ 1912 1913	49 40	58. 0 58. 0			49 40					
6 establishments New Hampshire:	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	111 117	54. 0 54. 0	111 117						 	
2 establishments Rhode Island:	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	20 21	58. 0 58. 0			20 21				} 	
3 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	64 60	56. 0 56. 0		64 60						
	TRIM	MERS	OR INS	SPECT	ors:	Femal	e.	r	,	r	
Alabama:	( 1912	36	61. 2				19			1,	
6 establishments Georgia:	1913	56	62. 4				31 62		5	120 20	
9 establishments Maine:	{ 1912 1913	61	60.0				61				
5 establishments Massachusetts:	{ 1912 1913	88 85	58. 0 58. 0			88 85					
17 establishments New Hampshire:	{ 1912 1913	198 178	54. 0 54. 0	198 178				••••			
4 establishments North Carolina:	$\begin{cases} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	94 77	58. 0 58. 0			94 77					
9 establishments Rhode Island:	{ 1912 1913	31 26	60. 0 60. 0				31 26				
3 establishments South Carolina:	{ 1912 1913	22 31	56, 0 56, 0		22 31						
20 establishments	1912 1913	159 152	60. 0 60. 0				159 152				
		W	EAVER	S: Mal	е.		· ·-				
Alabama: 7 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	388 343	62. 1 61. 4				252 262		2 3	13- 7:	
Connecticut: 2 establishments	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array} \right.$	97 69	58. 0 58. 0			97 69					
Georgia: 13 establishments	$\left\{ egin{array}{l} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}  ight.$	768 850	60. 0 60. 0		<b>-</b>		768 850				
Maine: 5 establishments	$\left\{ egin{array}{l} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array} \right.$	384 349	58. 0 58. 0			384 349					
Massachusetts: 18 establishments	$\left\{egin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	2,903 2,512	54. 0 54. 0	2,903 2,512		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
New Hampshire: 5 establishments	{ 1912 1913	1,825 1,762	58. 0 58. 0		·	1,825 1,762			<b> </b>		

# $T_{\rm ABLE}$ VI.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 913—Concld.

# COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

### WEAVERS: Male-Concluded.

State, and number of establishments.		Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	Average full-time hours per week.	Number of employees whose full-time hours per week were—							
	Tear.			54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 60 and under 63	63 and under 66	66	
North Carolina:	1912	855	60.0				855				
12 establishments	1913	801	60.0				801				
Rhode Island:	1912	766	56, 0		766	  . <b>.</b>					
South Carolina:	1913	607	56.0		607			] <b></b>			
21 ogtoblighmente	1912 1913	1,739 1,976	60. 0 60. 0				1,739 1,976				
		WE	AVERS	: Fem	ale.						
Alabama:											
	$1912 \\ 1913$	279 320	62.1 61.5				169 224		24 34	80	
Connecticut:									"-		
	$\frac{1912}{1913}$	133 134	58. 0 58. 0			133 134					
Georgia:							***				
	1912 1913	583 556	60. 0 60. 0				583 556				
Maine:									,		
	$\frac{1912}{1913}$	739 782	58. 0 58. 0			739 782					
Massachusetts:	1912	3,813	54. 0	3,813							
18 establishments	1913	4, 123	54.0	4, 123							
New Hampshire:	1912	3,408	58, 0		1	3, 408			<u> </u>		
5 establishments	1913	3, 275	58. 0								
North Carolina:	1912	410	60. 0				410		1		
12 establishments	1913	378	60.0				378				
Rhode Island:	1912	626	56, 0		626						
3 establishments	1913	571	56. 0		571						
South Carolina: 21 establishments	1912	746	60, 0				746		1		
	1913	719	60.0	1	1		719				

TABLE VII.—AVERAGE FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913.

#### COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

#### CARD STRIPPERS: Male.

	Number		1912			1913	•
State.	Number of establish- ments.	Number of em- ployees.	A verage full-time hours per week.	Average full-time weekly earnings.	Number of em- ployees.	Average full-time hours per week.	Average full-time weekly earnings.
Alabama	7	21	62. 4	\$6.58	21	61.9	<b>\$</b> 6. 59
Connecticut	2	22	58. 0	8. 00	21	58. 0	8. 0
Georgia Maine	13 5	69 51	60. 0 58. 0	7. 10 7. 61	68 53	60. 0 58. 0	7. 0 7. 7
Massachusetts	18	279	54.0	7. 76	283	54.0	8.0
New Hampshire.	5	175	58.0	8. 30	207	58.0	8.38
North Carôlina Rhode Island	12	40 37	60. 0 56. 0	6. 49 8. 36	38 37	60. 0 5€. 0	7. 0 8. 3
South Carolina	21	102	60.0	6. 69	109	60.0	6.9
Other States	2	8	55. 5	7. 59	8	55. 5	8. 4
Total	88	804	57. 1	7. 62	845	57. 2	7. 8
	DRAW	ING TE	NDERS:	Male.		·	*
Alabama.	5	36	62. 3	\$5.42	29	61.0	\$5.3
Georgia	13	91	60.0	5. 86	86	60.0	6.0
Maine	5	35	58. 0	6. 43	34	58. 0	6. 3
Massachusetts New Hampshire	16 4	190 67	54. 0 58. 0	6. 72 7. 17	159 23	54. 0 58. 0	6. 8 7. 9
North Carolina	12	90	60.0	5. 88	82	60.0	5. 9
Rhode Island	3	39	56.0	7. 03	37	56.0	7. 2
South CarolinaOther States	$\frac{21}{3}$	151 28	60. 0 57. 3	5. 41 6. 35	151 23	60. 0 57. 1	5. 7 6. 7
Total	82	727	57.9	6, 20	624	58.0	6.3
	1		}	0.20			0.0
	DRAWI	NG TEN	DERS: F	'emale.			
Alabama	6	40	62. 0	\$4.98	30	60. 0	\$5.1
Georgia	9	53 45	60. 0 58. 0	6. 20 5. 79	62 51	60. 0 58. 0	6. 4 6. 0
Maine Massachusetts	15	190	54.0	6. 29	220	58. 0 54. 0	6.3
New Hampshire	5	177	58. 0	6. 54	204	58.0	7. 0
Other States	6	20	57. 3	6. 35	27	57. 4	6. 3
Total	45	525	57.0	6. 23	594	56. 8	6. 4
	FIN	E SPEEI	DERS: M	ale.			
Alabama	6	54	62. 6	\$7.58	57	61. 2	\$7.8
Georgia	12	112	60. 0	8. 55	167	60. 0	8. 5
North Calorina	12	123 329	60. 0 60. 0	8. 80 8. 63	120	60. 0	$9.0 \\ 8.7$
~ ~					358	60.0	
	21						
South CarolinaOther States	10	62	54. 8	8. 21	43	54. 4	8. 3

TABLE VII.—AVERAGE FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913—Continued.

#### COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

#### FINE SPEEDERS: Female.

	,		1912			1913	
State.	Number of establish- ments.	Number of em- ployees.	Average full-time hours per week.	A verage full-time weekly earnings.	Number of em- ployees.	A verage full-time hours per week.	Average full-time weekly earnings.
Alabama	7	80	62. 4	\$6.78	77	61. 7	\$7.4
Connecticut	2	38	58.0	8. 31	39	58. 0	7. 7
Georgia	12	115	60.0	7. 70	130	60.0	7. 5
Maine	5 18	133 755	58. 0 54. 0	8. 75 8. 42	173 773	58. 0 54. 0	9.0
Massachusetts	18	199	34.0	8.42	113	54.0	8. 7
New Hampshire	5	332	58. 0	9. 22	364	58. 0	9. 2
North Carolina	1 7	43	60. 0	6. 99	44	60. 0	7. 4
Rhode Island	3	106	56.0	9.08	95	56. 0	9. 2
South Carolina	19	132	60.0	7.73	117	60.0	7. 6
Other States	2	57	56. 0	6. 91	43	56. 0	8.0
Total	80	1,791	56. 7	8. 38	1,855	56. 7	8. 5
	Lo	OM FIX	ERS: Ma	le.	•	·	<del> </del>
Alabama	7	133	62.3	\$10. 83	137	61.7	\$10.9
Connecticut	1 2	25	58.0	14. 30	26	58. 0	14. 1
Georgia	13	201	60.0	10. 50	211	60. 0	10. 9
Maine	5	132	58.0	14. 67	141	58. 0	13. 9
Massachusetts	18	558	54.0	14.00	595	54.0	14.0
Maria Tramanahina	5	529	58.0	14.41	F19	F0.0	144
New Hampshire North Carolina	12	128	60.0	14. 41 10. 08	513 125	58. 0 60. 0	14. 4
Rhode Island	3	191	56. 0	14. 85	178	56. 0	14. 9
South Carolina	21	370	60.0	10. 40	378	60. 0	10.
Other States	2	23	56. 6	10. 42	17	56. 8	11. 2
Total	88	2,290	57. 7	12. 84	2,321	57. 6	12. 9
		SLASHE	RS: Male.		1		<u> </u>
Alabama	7	18	61. 8	\$8. 95	20	61. 2	\$8.7
Georgia	13	45	60.0	9. 21	61	60. 0	8. 7
Maine	5	30	58.0	11. 96	29	58. 0	11. 9
Massachusetts	17	138	54.0	12.39	130	54.0	12. 6
New Hampshire	5	111	58.0	16. 43	113	58. 0	16. 7
North Carolina		33	60. 0	8. 49	33	60. 0	9. (
South Carolina	21	43	60.0	9. 18	57	60. 0	8. 2
Other States	7	31	56. 6	12. 83	29	56. 7	12. 5
Total	85	449	57. 4	12. 34	472	57. 6	12. 1
	SPIN	NERS, F	RAME: I	Male.	1	I	1
Y	1	007		20.10	000		00.0
Massachusetts	14	237 228	54.0	\$8.40	203	54.0	\$8.2
New Hampshire South Carolina	5 13	39	58. 0 60. 0	8. 51 6. 78	177 100	58. 0 60. 0	8.8
Other States	17	60	59. 9	6.61	50	58. 8	7. 7
Julia 5 000003			00. 9			90.0	
m · ·	1		1	1	1		1

Total.....

49

564

56.7

8.14

530

56.9

8.07

Table VII.—AVERAGE FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913—Continued.

#### COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Continued.

#### SPINNERS, FRAME: Female.

	GEIM	TELEVIS, I'I	COALVELY. I	CIRIAIC.			
			1912			1913	
State.	Number of establish- ments.	Number of em- ployees.	Average full-time hours per week.	Average full-time weekly earnings.	Number of em- ployees.	Average full-time hours per week.	Average full-time weekly earnings,
Alabama. Connecticut. Georgia Maine Massachusetts	7 2 13 5 18	468 77 701 351 1,668	62. 6 58. 0 60. 0 58. 0 54. 0	\$6. 23 8. 37 6. 43 7. 72 7. 87	374 93 788 368 1,714	61. 8 58. 0 60. 0 58. 0 54. 0	\$5. 97 7. 99 6. 21 8. 19 8. 05
New Hampshire. North Carolina. Rhode Island South Carolina. Other States.	5 12 3 21 2	1,184 426 192 1,222 75	58. 0 60. 0 56. 0 60. 0 56. 9	8. 33 5. 71 6. 76 6. 09 6. 60	1,208 437 193 1,288 98	58. 0 60. 0 56. 0 60. 0 57. 0	8. 57 6. 06 8. 06 6. 14 6. 87
Total	88	6, 364	58.0	6. 98	6, 561	57.9	7. 29
•	SPIN	NERS,	MULE: M	Lale.			
Maine Massachusetts New Hampshire Rhode Island Other States Total	3 6 2 3 2	49 111 20 64 22 266	58. 0 54. 0 58. 0 56. 0 56. 7	\$14.56 18.32 14.51 12.95 11.43	40 117 21 60 20 258	58. 0 54. 0 58. 0 56. 0 57. 0	\$14. 34 18. 10 14. 74 13. 21 11. 36
TR	IMMERS	OR INS	SPECTOI	RS: Fema	ıle.	1	<u> </u>
Alabama. Georgia Maine Massachusetts New Hampshire North Carolina	6 9 5 17 4 9	36 62 88 198 94	61. 2 60. 0 58. 0 54. 0 58. 0 60. 0 56. 0	\$5. 77 5. 71 6. 50 6. 77 8. 20 5. 64 9. 11	56 61 85 178 77	62. 4 60. 0 58. 0 54. 0 58. 0 60. 0 56. 0	\$6. 15 6. 19 6. 14 6. 90 8. 19 5. 81 7. 53
Rhode Island South Carolina Other States	20 4	159 18	60. 0 56. 7	4. 99 6. 78	31 152 21	60. 0 56. 7	5. 03 6. 68
Total	77	708	57. 7	6. 41	687	57. 9	6. 39
		WEAVER	S: Male.	·	<u> </u>	1	<u> </u>
Alabama. Connecticut Georgia. Maine Massachusetts	2	388 97 768 384 2,903	62. 1 58. 0 60. 0 58. 0 54. 0	\$8. 75 10. 59 8. 59 11. 41 9. 70	343 69 850 349 2,512	61. 4 58. 0 60. 0 58. 0 54. 0	\$8. 80 10. 82 8. 71 11. 54 9. 82
New Hampshire North Carolina Rhode Island South Carolina Other States	5 12 3 21 2	1,825 855 766 1,739 50	58. 0 60. 0 56. 0 60. 0 55. 3	11.03 8.63 10.74 8.40 9.60	1,762 801 607 1,976 47	58. 0 60. 0 56. 0 60. 0 55. 7	11. 08 8. 79 10. 94 8. 58 9. 63
Total	88	9,775	57. 5	9. 52	9,316	57. 7	9. 71
		,					

TABLE VII.—AVERAGE FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913—Concluded.

#### COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING—Concluded.

#### WEAVERS: Female.

			1912			1913	
State.	Number of establish- ments.	Number of em- ployees.	Average full-time hours per week.	Average full-time weekly earnings.	Number of em- ployees.	Average full-time hours per week.	Average full-time weekly earnings.
Alabama Connecticut Georgia Maine Massachusetts	13 5	279 133 583 739 3,813	62. 1 58. 0 60. 0 58. 0	\$7. 72 8. 58 7. 83 9. 44 9. 01	320 134 556 782 4,123	61. 5 58. 0 60. 0 58. 0 54. 0	\$7. 86 8. 07 7. 97 9. 68 8. 93
New Hampshire. North Carolina. Rhode Island. South Carolina. Other States.	$\begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 3 \\ 21 \end{array}$	3,408 410 626 746 261	58. 0 60. 0 56. 0 60. 0 56. 8	10. 43 7. 83 9. 55 7. 63 8. 29	3,275 378 571 719 247	58. 0 60. 0 56. 0 60. 0 56. 7	10. 42 8. 05 9. 70 7. 78 8. 90
Total	88	10,998	56. 9	9. 26	11,105	56. 8	9. 29

### TABLE VIII.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1911 TO 1913.

#### COTTON-GOODS FINISHING.

[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]  ${\bf NUMBER.}$ 

	_		Aver-	Aver-	En	ploy	rees (	earni	ng e		elass ur.	ified	rate	of	wage	s p <b>er</b>
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	age full- time hours per week	age rate of wages per hour.	and un- der 10 ets.	and un- der 12 ets.		un- der 16	16 and un- der 18 ets.	un-		and un- der 30 cts.	30 and un- der 40 cts.	40 and un- der 50 cts.	50 and un- der 60 ets.	60 ets. and over.
Calendrers, male: 20 establishments.	{1911 \1912	412 409	57. 9 57. 8	\$0. 1487 . 1513		17 28	79 58	213 180	100 128	2 12	1 3					
20 establishments	(1912 (1913	422 395	58. 1 57. 8	. 1502 . 1530		29	65 60		124 114	5 15	4 2					
Engravers, male: 12 establishments	$^{\{1911}_{1912}$	179 166	55. 8 55. 4	. 4790 . 4834	 								9		54 64	$\frac{2}{2}$
11 establishments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	123 107	55. 8 55. 9	. 4882 . 4840									1 3		42 32	2 2
Folders, male: 19 establishments		268 277	57.4 57.2	. 2300 . 2464			2	28 28	13 7	46 27	94 65			4	2	
19 establishments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	276 250	57. 7 57. 1	. 2433 . 2501				28	7 11	26 12	82 95				2	
Knotters, female: 19 establishments	${1911 \atop 1912}$	281 296	56. 9 56. 1					18 16			1 4				 	
19 establishments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	300 274								6	4	2				
Laborers, bleach house, male: 19 establishments	${}^{1911}_{1912}$	688 748						206 244		11 10				 		
19 establishments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	714 787											ļ			<u> </u>

### TABLE VIII.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1911 TO 1913—Concluded.

#### COTTON-GOODS FINISHING--Continued.

NUMBER—Concluded.

	_		N	JMBEI	<b>K</b> —(	onci	uaec	ι.								
		3.7	Aver-	Aver-	Em	ploy	rees	earni	ing e		class our.	ified	rate	of v	vage	s per
Occupation, sex, and number of establish- ments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	age full- time hours per week	age rate of wages per hour.	8 and un- der 10 cts.	10 and un- der 12 ets.	and un- der 14 cts.	and un- der 16 ets.	and un- der 18 ets.	18 and un- der 20 cts.	20 and un- der 25 ets.	25 and un- der 30 ets.	30 and un- der 40 cts.	40 and un- der 50 ets.	50 and un- der 60 cts.	60 ets. and over.
Laborers, color mixing, male: 12 establishments	{1911 {1912	263 270	57.7 57.4	\$0.1464 .1473		1 3	79 72	140 152		7 9	3 2					
12 establishments	{1912 {1913	243 246	58.4 58.6	.1448		3 1	84 62	130 139			2					
Laborers, dyehouse, male: 30 establishments	{1911 {1912	1, 229 1, 268	57.7	. 1443	5	56 40	369 157		202	13	7					
27 establishments	{1912 (1913	1, 179 1, 120	57.4 57.4	. 1538 . 1530	3	24 27	160 210		465 443					<b>.</b> .		
Printers, male: 12 establishments.		156 164	56.9 56.7	. 4890 . 4867								15 18	5 9	13 13	123 124	
12 establishments		137 133	57. 4 57. 1	. 4720 . 4695					 		4	18 17	9 8	22 11	88. 93	
	<u> </u>	·	<u></u>	PER	CE	NT.	<u>'</u>			<u>'</u>	,	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				
Calendrers, male:																
20 establishments	${1911 \atop 1912}$	412 409	57.9 57.8	\$0.1487 .1513					$\frac{24.3}{31.3}$		0.2 .7					
20 establishments	{1912 1913	422 395	58. 1 57. 8	. 1502 . 1530			15. 4 15. 2		29. 4 28. 9	1.2 3.8	.9 .5	 . <b>.</b>				
Engravers, male: 12 establishments	(1911 1912	179 166	55. 8 55. 4	. 4790 . 4834										63. 7 56. 6	$\frac{30.2}{38.6}$	1.1 1.2
11 establishments	{1912 1913	123 107	55. 8 55. 9	. 4882 . 4840										63.4 65.4		1.6 1.9
Folders, male: 19 establishments	${}^{1911}_{1912}$	268 277	57. 4 57. 2	. 2300 . 2464			.7	10. 4 10. 1	2.5	9.7		39.0	13.0	1.4	7	
19 establishments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	276 250	57. 7 57. 1	. 2433 . 2501				10.1	$2.5 \\ 4.4$		$\frac{29.7}{38.0}$		$13.0 \\ 13.2$	1.4	. 7	
Knotters, female: 19 establishments	${ 1911 \atop 1912 }$	281 296	56.9 56.1	. 1158 . 1212		46. 6 36. 8			11.4 11.8	1.4 2.0	1.4 1.4	7				
19 establishments Laborers, bleach house,	(1912 (1913	300 274	56. 5 55. 9	. 1212 . 1176			$17.7 \\ 21.5$		11.7 8.4	2.0	1.3 .4	. 7				
male: 19 establishments	${ 1911 \atop 1912 }$	688 748	57. 5 57. 2	. 1327 . 1368	5.8 4.8	15. 6 7. 6	$\frac{41.1}{43.2}$		4.7 8.6	1.6 1.3	1.2 1.9	.1				
19 establishments Laborers, color mixing,	${ 1912 \atop 1913 }$	714 787	57.7 57.7	. 1365 . 1420	3.6 1.4		45. 8 40. 0				1.7 4.1	i				
male: 12 establishments	${1911 \atop 1912}$	263 270	57.7 57.4	.1464 .1473					$12.5 \\ 11.9$		1.1 .7					
12 establishments	${ 1912 \atop 1913 }$	243 246	58. 4 58. 6	.1448 .1490			$34.6 \\ 25.2$		6.6 11.4	3.3 4.9	. 8 1. 6					
Laborers, dyehouse, male: .30 establishments	{1911 1912	1, 229 1, 268	57. 7 57. 2	. 1443 . 1529	. 4		30. 0 12. 4		16. 4 38. 3	$1.1 \\ 2.0$	.6					
27 establishments.	${1912}\atop{1913}$	1,179 1,120	57. 4 57. 4	.1538		2.0	13.6	42. 2	ı	1.9	.9					
Printers, male: 12 establishments	${1911 \atop 1912}$	156 164	56. 9 56. 7	. 4890 . 4867								$9.6 \\ 11.0$	3. 2 5. 5	$\frac{8.3}{7.9}$	$78.8 \\ 75.6$	
12 establishments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	137 133	57. 4 57. 1	. 4720 . 4695	 		 				3.0	13. 1 12. 8		16. 1 8. 3		

TABLE TX.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913.

#### COTTON-GOODS FINISHING—Continued.

#### CALENDRERS: Male.

			UA	LEND	KEE	(S: )	war	е.								
	27	N	Aver-		Nu	mbe	r of	emp		s ear			h ela	ssifi	ed ra	te of
Year and State.	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	age full- time hours per week.	age rate of wages per hour.	8 and un- der 10 cts.				and un- der 18 cts.			25 and un- der 30 cts.	30 and un- der 40 ets.	un- der 50		60 ets. and over.
1912.																
Connecticut. Massachusetts. New Jersey. Rhode Island Other States.	2 4 2 7 5	55 53 122 75	57.6 60.0	. 1583		28	18 36 6 4 1	18 19 59	26 55	1 1 2 1	2					
Total	20	422	58.1	. 1502		29	65	195	124	5	4					
1913.	_															
Connecticut. Massachusetts. New Jersey. Rhode Island Other States. Total.	2 4 2 7 5			. 1375 . 1616 . 1578 . 1597			24 29 7 	20 50 50	21 54 10	2 7 6 15	1 1 1 					
								1					1			
		,	EN	IGRAV	ER	S: N	Aale	•					,			
1912.								Į								
Connecticut	2 3 4 2	70 22	51. 4 58. 0 55. 0 51. 8	. 4731									 1	5 61 11 1	7 9 10 16	2
Total	11	123	55.8	. 4882									1	78	42	2
1913.																
Connecticut.  Massachusetts.  Rhode Island Other States.	2 3 4 2	19	51. 2 55. 7 55. 3 58. 2	.5174 .4833 .4702 .4749									1 2	5 37 9 19	7 13 8 4	2
Total	11	107	55. 9	. 4840									3	70	32	2
				FOLDE	RS	: Ma	ıle.		}				1			
1912.					ĺ											
Connecticut	2 4 2 2 6 3		57. 3 60. 0 60. 0 56. 0 58. 7	. 1930 . 1919 . 2693 . 1920				2  22	3		21	71 13	26  10	4	2	
Total	19	276	57. 7	. 2433	<u></u>	<u></u>		28	7	26	82	91	36	4	2	
1913.								_	_							
Connecticut Massachusetts New Jersey New York Rhode Island Other States Total	2 4 2 2 6 3	48 19 34 102	60. 0 55. 5 60. 0 57. 7 56. 0 58. 9	. 2940 . 1987 . 2070 . 2710					$\begin{bmatrix} & 6 \\ \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ \\ 2 \\ \hline 11 \end{bmatrix}$	9 1 1 1 1	12 19 8 32 11 13	78 13	12			
I Ouding	19	200	01.1	.2001	· · · · ·	ļ			<u> </u>	12	30	99	33			

### TABLE IX.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913—Continued.

#### COTTON-GOODS FINISHING—Continued.

#### KNOTTERS: Female.

			- KA	OTTE	KS:	F.e.	male	·								
			Aver-	Aver-	Nu	mbe	r of	empl	loyee wa	s ea ges p	rning er h	g eac our.	h ela	ıssifi	ed r	ate of
Year and State.	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	age full- time hours per week.	age rate of wages per hour.	8 and un- der 10 cts.	10 and un- der 12 cts.	and un- der 14 cts.	and un- der 16 cts.	un- der 18	18 and un- der 20 cts.		25 and un- der 30 cts.	un-	40 and un- der 50 cts.	50 and un- der 60 cts.	60 cts. and over.
1912.			,													
Connecticut	2 4 2 2 6 3	118	54. 0 60. 0 60. 0	. 0953	7  8 	11 6 35 54 28	5	11:  5	28	6	J	 2				
Total	19	300	56.5	. 1212	50	134	53	16	35	6	4	2				
1913.						•								-		
Connecticut. Massachusetts. New Jersey New York Rhode Island Other States.	2 4 2 2 6 3	74 15 32 95 42	54. 0 60. 0 54. 0 55. 7	. 0853	15 	38	36 11 8	14 12  26			i					
Total	19	214	55.9	. 1170	40	123	59	20	23		'					
		LABO	RER	s, BLE	AC	H H	ous	<b>E:</b>	Mal	e.	,					
1912.													İ			
Connecticut	2 3 2 2 7 3	95 137 52 43 309 78	57. 7 60. 0 60. 0 56. 0	. 1312	9		22 8		24	3 1 						
Total	19	714	57.7	. 1365	26	51	327	234	54	10	12					
1913.								_								
Connecticut	2 3 2 2 7 3	167 61 68 306	58. 0 60. 0 58. 3 56. 0	. 1384 . 1808 . 1406	7	26 1  20 11	93 39 21	31 33 4 1 156 54	15 14	7 5	25 25					
Total	19	787	57.7	. 1420	11	60	315	279	75	14	32	1				
		LAB(	RER	s, co	LOR	MI	XIN	ıG:	Mai	e.				·		·
1912.																
Connecticut	2 3 4 3	43	58. 0 56. 0	. 1383		 3	2 40 21 21		4 5 4 3	1 4 3						
Total	12	243	58. 4	. 1448		3	84	130	16	8	2					
1913.																
Connecticut.  Massachusetts.  Rhode Island Other States.	2 3 4 3	48 106 36 56	58. 0 56. 0	. 1473 . 1459		  1	33 14 12	15 33	6 13 5 4	5 1 6	1					
Total	12	246	58. 6	. 1490	• • • •	1	62	139	28	12	4		• • • •			

### Table IX.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913—Concluded.

#### COTTON-GOODS FINISHING—Continued.

#### LABORERS, DYEHOUSE: Male.

			Aver-	Aver-	Nu	mbe	r of	emp		es ea ges p			h cla	ssifi	ed ra	ite o
Year and State.	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	full- time	per		10 and un- der 12 cts.	12 and un- der 14 cts.	un- der 16	un- der 18	un- der 20	un- der 25	un- der 30	30 and un- der 40 cts.	40 and un- der 50 cts.	50 and un- der 60 cts.	60 ets. and over
1912.						_										
Connecticut	3 9 3 2 5 5	98 415 394 42 155 75	56. 0 58. 0 60. 0	. 1621 . 1630 . 1528		 2 22	23 83 15 6 15 18	220 88 4 99	280 31 27	11 6	i					
Total	27	1,179	57.4	. 1538		24	160	497	465	22	11					
1913.									_		-	-				
Connecticut. Massachusetts. New Hampshire. New Jersey Rhode Island Other States.	3 9 3 2 5 5	340 42 167 79	58. 0 60. 0 56. 9 59. 1	. 1505 . 1634 . 1615 . 1464	3	2 1 24	17	66 3 107 25	116 259 31 16	11  8 3	1 2					
Total	27	1,120	57.4	. 1530	3	27	210	408	443	25	4					
			F	RINT	ERS	: М	ale.					_				
1912.					i	1										
Connecticut Massachusetts Rhode Island Other States	2 3 4 3	62 32	58. 0 56. 0	. 5179								18	٠	 2 2 18	20 33 30 5	
Total	12	137	57. 4	. 4720								18	9	22	88	
1913.																
Connecticut	2 3 4 3	62	58. 0 56. 0	. 4164 . 5177									8	i 10	20 32 28 13	
Matal	19	199	57 1	1605		I			_		4	17		11	02	

### Table X.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913.

#### COTTON-GOODS FINISHING—Continued.

[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.] **CALENDRERS: Male.** 

			,													
			Aver-	Aver-	E	nplo	yees	earn	ing e	ach ho	class ur,	ified	rate	of w	ages	per
State, and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	age full- time hours per week.	age rate of wages per hour.	and un- der 10 ets.	10 and un- der 12 ets.	un- der 14	and un- der 16 ets.	16 and un- der 18 ets.	18 and un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 ets.	25 and un- dor 30 ets.	30 and un- der 40 ets.	and un- der 50 ets.	50 and un- der 60 ets.	60 cts. and over
Connecticut: 2 establishments Massachusetts:	(1912 (1913	117 116	58.0 58.0	\$0.1419 .1478		28	18 24	38 63		1	1					<b>.</b> .
4 establishments New Jersey:	${1912 \atop 1913}$	55 50	57.6 57.4	.1370 .1375			36 29									
2 establishments Rhode Island:	{1912 1913	53 44	60.0 60.0	. 158 <b>3</b> . 1616			6	19 20		$\frac{1}{2}$						
7 establishments	{1912 1913	122 119					4 7	59 50			2 1					
Avenue a series	,	•	ENC	GRAVI	ers	Ma	ile.	<u>'                                    </u>	'	1				<u> </u>		<u>.                                    </u>
Connecticut: 2 establishments	${1912} \\ {1913}$	14 15		\$0.5302 .5174									<sub>1</sub>	5 5	7 7	
Massachusetts: 3 establishments	$\{ \substack{1912 \\ 1913}$	70 50	58. 0 55. 7	. 4722 . 4833						 				61 37	9 13	
Rhode Island: 4 establishments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	22 19										· · · ·	1 2		10 8	
	1		]	FOLDI	ers	· Ma	ale.	<u>.                                    </u>	'	!	1	'		·		
Connecticut: 2 establishments Massachusetts:	1912 (1913	18 18		\$0.1821 .1878				4	1 6		8					
4 establishments New Jersey:	1912 (1913	56 48	55.5	. 2940							23 19		26 21	 		
2 establishments New York:	1912 1913	18 19	60.0	. 1987					2	9	8					<b>.</b> .
2 establishments Rhode Island:	1912	39	54.7	. 2070					3	1	32					· · · · ·
6 establishments	{1912 {1913	110 102								1	21 11	71 78		4	2	
			KN	OTTE	RS:	Fer	nale		1			1 .	1			
Connecticut: 2 establishments Massachusetts:	1912 (1913	18 16		\$0.1014 .1005		11 9	! 			 						• -
4 establishments New Jersey:	1912 (1913	76 74	54.0	.1448			37 36	11 14			i					<b></b>
2 establishments New York:	{1912 1913	14 15	60.0	. 0853	15						• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •					- • • ·
2 establishments Rhode Island:	1912 1913 (1912	39 32	54.0	.1175		35 21 54	11		7	6		2				<b>.</b> .
6 establishments	1912	118 95				57	8	12	ļ'							

43944°--Bull. 150--14----6

Table X.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913—Concluded.

#### COTTON-GOODS FINISHING—Continued.

#### LABORERS, BLEACH HOUSE: Male.

			Aver-	Aver-	Er	nplo	yees	earn	ing e		class ur.	ified	rate	of w	ages	per
State, and number of establishments.	Year.	Number of employ-ees.	age full- time hours per week.	age rate of wages per hour.	8 and un- der 10 cts.	10 and un- der 12 ets.	12 and un- der 14 ets.	and un- der 16 cts.	16 and un- der 18 cts.	and un- der 20 cts.	20 and un- der 25 cts.	25 and un- der 30 ets.	30 and un- der 40 ets.	40 and un- der 70 ets.	50 and un- der 60 cts.	60 ets. and over.
Connecticut: 2 establishments	$\{1912 \\ \{1913$	95 93	60. 0 60. 0	\$0.1362 .1374		2 2	61 55	27 31	2 4		3					
Massachusetts: 3 establishments New Jersey:	1912 1913	137 167	57.7 58.0	.1338 .1344	9 7	20 26	71 93	29 33	5 6	$\frac{3}{2}$			 			
2 establishments New York:	{1912 {1913	52 61	60.0 60.0	.1400 .1384		6 1	22 39	8 4	15 15		2	;				
2 establishments Rhode Island:	1912 1913	43 68	58.3	.1312 .1808			8 21	15 1	7 14	7	25	Į.				
7 establishments	{1912 {1913	309 306			5 4	22 20	114 84	129 156	24 32	6 5						
		LABO	RER	s, coi	LOR	MI	XIN	IG:	Mai	e.						
Connecticut: 2 establishments	{1912 {1913	41 48		\$0.1515 .1544			2 3	32 36	4 6	1	2 3					
Massachusttts: 3 establishments Rhode Island:	$\{ \substack{1912 \\ 1913}$	103 106					40 33	54 55	13					 		
4 establishments	{1912 {1913	43 36					21 14	15 15	4 5	i	··· <sub>i</sub>					
		LAB	OREE	RS, DY	EH	ous	SE:	Male	е.		<u> </u>	·	·	·	,	·
Connecticut: 3 establishments Massachusetts:	{1912 {1913	98 94	59.6 59.8	\$0.1496 .1484			23 24	61 56	8	3 3						
9 establishments New Hampshire:	{1912 {1913	415 398					83 130	220 151	110 116		<sub>i</sub>					
3 establishments New Jersey:	{1912 1913	394 340		.1621 .1634			15 4	88 66	280 259							
2 establishments Rhode Island:	${1912 \atop 1913}$	42 42				2	6 5	4 3	31 31		1					<b>.</b>
5 establishments	{1912 1913	155 167				1	15 30	99 107	27 16	6 8	6 2		 			· · · · ·
			I	PRINT	ERS	: M	ale.									
Connecticut: 2 establishments	{1912 {1913	20 20		\$0.5255 .5346											20 20	
Massachusetts: 3 establishments Rhode Island:	{1912 1913	62 62								•••	4	18 17	9 8		33 32	
4 establishments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	32 28	56.0 56.0										 	2	30 28	

### Table XI.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1911 TO 1913.

#### COTTON-GOODS FINISHING—Continued.

[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]

NUMBER.

#### Employees whose full-time hours per week Averwere Numage fullber Occupation, sex, and num-Year. of emtime Over Over ber of establishments. 51 57 ployhours and and 48 and 54 and Over ees. 60 per under under under under 60 week. 57 Calendrers, male: $1911 \\ 1912$ 57.9 57.8 412 $\frac{201}{201}$ 20 establishments.... 409 13 110 85 422 120 20 establishments... 1913 395 57.8 15 95 193 92 Engravers, male: 12 establishments... 1911 179 55.8 72 75 1912 166 55.4 23 36 31 70 { 1912 1913 23 27 23 123 55.811 establishments... 55.9 107 18 Folders, male: 1911 268 38 1912 19 establishments.... 277 57.2 23 127 68 59 $\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array} \right.$ 57.7 10 110 276 68 19 establishments.... 250 102 Knotters, female: 1911 $\begin{cases} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{cases}$ 281 56.9 183 135 53 19 establishments.... 296 56.1 84 40 37 $\left\{\begin{array}{c}1915\\1913\end{array}\right.$ 1912 118 19 establishments..... 274 55.9 106 95 44 29 Laborers, bleach house, male: $\begin{cases} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{cases}$ 19 establishments..... 748 57.2 65 339 187 157 . . . . . . . 57. 7 57. 7 1912 714 9 309 187 209 19 establishments.... 19 . . . . . . . Laborers, color mixing, 263 106 $\begin{cases} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{cases}$ 12 establishments.... 270 39 103 { 1912 { 1913 $\frac{43}{36}$ $\frac{243}{246}$ 103 12 establishments.... 58.6 104 106 Laborers, dvehouse, male: $\left\{egin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array}\right.$ 1,229 415 575 230 9 30 establishments.... 1,268 57. **2** 271 200 148 649 1912 1,179 209 126 1913 27 establishments.... 1,120 57.4 209 130 575 206 Printers, male: 56. 9 56. 7 1911 156 86 57 $\begin{cases} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{cases}$ 12 establishments.... 22 164 . . . . . . . 1912 { 1912 | 1913 137 52 19 12 establishments.... 133 57.1

TABLE XI.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1911 TO 1913—Concluded.

#### COTTON-GOODS FINISHING—Continued.

#### PER CENT.

		Num-	Aver- age	Em	ployees	whose	full-tin were—	ne hou	rs per	week
Occupation, sex, and num- ber of establishments.	Year.	ber of em- ploy- ees.	full- time hours per week.	Over 48 and under 51	51 and under 54	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 60
Calendrers, male: 20 establishments	{ 1911 { 1912	412 409	57. 9 57. 8			3.2	28. 6 26. 9	48. 8 49. 1	22. 6 20. 8	
20 establishments Engravers, male:	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array} \right.$	422 395	58. 1 57. 8			1.4 3.8	22. 5 24. 1	47. 6 48. 9	28. 4 23. 3	
12 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array}\right.$	179 166	55. 8 55. 4	3. 4 3. 6	14. 5 13. 9	21.7	40. 2 18. 7	41. 9 42. 2		
11 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	123 107	55. 8 55. 9	4.9 5.6	18. 7 25. 2		18. 7 17. 8	56.9 34.6	. 8 16. 8	
Folders, male: 19 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array}\right.$	268 277	57. 4 57. 2			8.3	59. 0 45. 8	14. 2 24. 5	26. 9 21. 3	
19 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	276 250	57. 7 57 <b>.</b> 1			3.6 17.2	39.9 40.8	24. 6 13. 6	31. 9 28. 4	
Knotters, female: 19 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array}\right.$	281 296	56. 9 56. 1			28.4	65. 1 45. 6	18. 9 13. 5	16. 0 12. 5	
19 establishments Laborers, bleach house, male:	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	300 274	56. 5 55. 9			25. 3 38. 7	39.3 34.7	13.3 16.1	22. 0 10. 6	
19 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array}\right.$	688 748	57. 5 57. 2			8.7	52. 9 45. 3	18.6 25.0	28. 5 21. 0	
19 establishments Laborers, color mixing, male:	{ 1912 1913	714 787	57. 7 57. 7		· · · · · · ·	1.3 2.4	43. 3 38. 9	26. 2 29. 5	29.3 29.2	
12 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array}\right.$	263 270	57.7 57.4			14. 4	40.3 23.7	34. 2 38. 1	25. 5 23. 7	
12 establishments	$\left\{ egin{array}{l} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array} \right.$	243 246	58. 4 58. 6				17.7 14.6	42. 4 43. 1	39. 9 42. 3	<b>-</b>
Laborers, dyehouse, male: 30 establishments	$\left\{egin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array}\right.$	1,229 1,268	57. 7 57. 2			21. 4	33. 8 11. 7	46. 8 51. 2	18. 7 15. 8	0.
27 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	1,179 1,120	57. 4 57. 4		. <b></b>	17. 7 18. 7	10. 7 11. 6	55.0 51.3	16. 5 18. 4	
Printers, male: 12 establishments	$\left\{ egin{array}{l} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array}  ight.$	156 164	56. 9 56. 7			13. 4	55. 1 40. 2	36.5 37.8	8.3 8.5	
12 establishments	{ 1912 1913	137 133	57. 4 57. 1			<b>-</b>	38. 0 42. 1	48. 2 48. 1	13. 9 9. 8	

### TABLE XII.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913.

#### COTTON-GOODS FINISHING—Continued.

#### CALENDRERS: Male.

		CAI	LENDR	ers: n	Tale.					
	Num-	Num-	Aver-	Empl	oyees w	hose ful	ll-time I	nours pe	er week	were-
Year and State.	ber of estab- lish- ments.	ber of em- ploy- ees.	full- time hours per week.	Over 48 and under 51	51 and under 54	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 60
1912.										
Connecticut Massachusetts Ne.: Jersey Rhode Jsland Other States	2 4 2 7 5	117 55 53 122 75	58. 0 57. 6 60. 0 56. 9 59. 1			6	95	117 49 35	53 27 40	
Total	20	422	58. 1			6	95	201	120	
1913.										
Connecticut. Massachusetts. New Jersey. Rhode Island. Other States.	2 4 2 7 5	116 50 44 119 66	58, 0 57, 4 60, 0 56, 8 58, 2			7	95	116 43 34	44 24 24	
Total	20	395	57.8			15	95	193	92	
1912.	]	EN	GRAVE	RS: M	ale.		[	<u>-</u>	<u> </u>	1
Connecticut. Massachusetts. Rhode Island Other States.	2 3 4 2	14 70 22 17	51. 4 58. 0 55. 0 51. 8	6	7 16		22	70	1	
Total	11	123	55.8	6	23		23	70	1	
1913.										
Connecticut. Massachusetts. Rhode Island Other States.	2 3 4 2	15 50 19 23	51. 5 55. 7 55. 3 58. 2	6	8 13 6		18	37	i 17	
Total	11	107	55. 9	6	27		19	37	18	
		F	OLDER	s: Mal	le.				·	
1912.					-					
Connecticut. Massachusetts. New Jersey New York Rhode Island Other States	2 4 2 2 6 3	18 56 18 39 110 35	60. 0 57. 3 60. 0 60. 0 56. 0 58. 7			10	110	46	18 18 39	
Total	19	276	57. 7			10	110	68	88	
1913.										<del></del>
Connecticut. Massachusetts New Jersey New York Rhode Island Other States	2 4 2 2 6 3	18 48 19 34 102 29	60. 0 55. 5 60. 0 57. 7 56. 0 58. 9			30	102	18	18 19 21	
The tol	10 1	950	57 1		1	19	100	9.4	71	

19

250

57.1 |-----

102

71 ......

### TABLE XII.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913—Continued.

#### COTTON-GOODS FINISHING—Continued.

#### KNOTTERS: Female.

		KNO	OTTER	S: Fen	1ale.					
	Num-	Num-	Aver-	Empl	oyees w	hose ful	l-time l	ours pe	r week	were—
Year and State.	ber of estab- lish- ments.	ber of em- ploy- ees.	age full- time hours per week.	Over 48 and under 51	51 and under 54	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 50
1912.										
Connecticut	2 4 2 2 6 3	18 76 14 39 118 35	58. 0 54. 0 60. 0 60. 0 55. 7 58. 7			76	118	18	14 39	
Total	19	300	56. 5			76	118	40	66	
1913.										
Connecticut Massachusetts New Jersey New York Rhode Island Other States	2 4 2 2 6 3	16 74 15 32 95 42	58. 0 54. 0 60. 0 54. 0 55. 7 58. 7			74	95	16	15 14	
Total	19	274	55.9			106	95	44	29	
	LAB(	RERS,	, BLEA	сн но	OUSE:	Male.	,			<u>,</u>
1912.										
Connecticut Massachusetts New Jersey New York Rhode Island Other States	2 3 2 2 7 3 	95 137 52 43 309 78	60. 0 57. 7 60. 0 60. 0 56. 0 58. 5			9	309	128 	95 52 43 19 209	
Total		114	31.1					101	209	
Connecticut Massachusetts New Jersey New York Rhode Island Other States Total	2 3 2 2 7 3	93 167 61 68 306 92	60. 0 58. 0 60. 0 58. 3 56. 0 58. 6			19	306	65	93 61 49 27 230	
			<u> </u>		<u> </u>		l	!	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
	LABO	DRERS	, COLO	R MIX	KING:	Male.			(	(
1912. Connecticut Massachusetts Rhode Island Other States	· 2 3 4 3	41 103 43 56	60. 0 58. 0 56. 0 60. 0				43	103	41 56	
Total	12	243	58. 4				43	103	97	
1913.										
Connecticut	2 3 4 3	48 106 36 56	60. 0 58. 0 56. 0 60. 0				36	106	48 56	
Total	12	246	58.6				36	106	104	

### Table XII.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913—Concluded.

#### COTTON-GOODS FINISHING—Continued.

#### LABORERS, DYEHOUSE: Male.

•	Num-	Num-	Aver- age	Empl	oyees w	hose ful	l-time h	ours pe	r week	were
Year and State.	ber of estab- lish- ments.	ber of em- ploy- ees.	full- time hours per week.	Over 48 and under 51	51 and under 54	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 60
1912.										
Connecticut. Massachusetts.	3 9 3	98 415	59, 6 56, 0					18 206	80	
New Hampshire New Jersey	2 5	394 42 155	58. 0 60. 0 56. 7				126	394	$\frac{42}{29}$	
Other States	5 27	75 1,179	59. 2			209	126	649	195	
1913.										
Connecticut Massachusetts Norr Hampshire	3 9 3	94 398 340	59. 8 55. 9 58. 0	 		209		11 189 340	83	
New Hampshire New Jersey	5 5	42 167 79	56. 9 56. 9 59. 1				130	340	42 37 44	
Total.	27	1,120	57.4			209	130	575	206	

#### PRINTERS: Male.

1912.									
Connecticut	2	20	55.0		 	20			
Massachusetts Rhode Island	4	$\frac{62}{32}$	58. 0 56. 0		 	32	62		
Other States	3	23	59. 7		 		4	19	
Total	12	137	57. 4		 	52	66	19	
1913.									
Connecticut	2	20	55.0		 	20			
Massachusetts Rhode Island	3 4	62 28	58. 0 56, 0		 	28	62		
Other States	3	23	58. 1		 	8	2	13	
Total	12	133	57. 1		 	56	64	13	<b></b>

### TABLE XIII.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913.

#### COTTON-GOODS FINISHING—Continued.

[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]

#### CALENDRERS: Male.

		Num-	Aver-	Empl	oyees w	hose ful	l-time h	ours pe	r week v	vere—
State, and number of restablishments.	Year,	ber of em- ploy- ees.	age full- time hours per week.	Over 48 and under 51	51 and under 54	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 60
Connecticut:										
2 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	117 116	58. 0 58. 0					117 116		<b>.</b>
Massachusetts:	1912	55	57.6			6		49		
4 establishments	1913	50	57. 4			7		43		
New Jersey:	( 1912	53	60.0			 			53	
2 establishments Rhode Island:	€ 1913	44	60.0						4.1	
7 establishments	f 1912	122	56.9		<del>.</del>		95		27	
r establishments	1913	119	56.8				95		24	- · · · · · ·
		ENG	GRAVE	RS: M	ale.					
Connecticut:										
2 establishments	{ 1912 1913	14 15	51. 4 51. 5	6	7 8		1			
Massachusetts:	1`		ŀ	"			1			
3 establishments	1912 1913	70 50	58. 0 55. 7	· - • - · · ·	13			70 37		
Rhode Island:	`				10			0.		
4 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	22 19	55. 0 55. 3				22 18		i	
	l	F	OLDER	: S: Mai	le.					·
	1	į	l		1	1		[	<u> </u>	1
Connecticut:	( 1912	18	60.0				. <b>.</b>		18	l
2 establishments	1913	18	60.0						18	
Massachusetts: 4 establishments	$\left\{ egin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array} \right.$	56	57.3		<b></b>	10		46		
New Jersey:	1913	48	55. 5			30	· · · · · · · ·	18	<b></b>	
2 establishments	f 1912	18	60.0		<b>-</b>	- <b></b>		<b>-</b>	18	ļ
New York:	1913	19	60.0						19	
2 establishments	1912	39	60.0		<b>-</b>	13		<b>-</b>	39 21	
Rhode Island:	1913	34	57.7			13			21	
6 establishments	$\left\{ egin{array}{l} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}  ight.$	110 102	56. 0 56. 0				110 102			
	1	KNO	TTER	S. Fon	nale	1	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>
	i	1	1	J. I CH	1					1
Connecticut:		1		l						
2 establishments	{ 1912   1913	18 16	58.0 58.0		<b>-</b>			18 16	<b>-</b>	
Massachusetts:	· ·	1	İ					10		
4 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	76 74	54. 0 54. 0		<b></b>	76 74				
New Jersey:	i `	1		1		'`				
2 establishments	1912 1913	14 15	60.0 60.0		<i>-</i>			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	14 15	
New York:	1`	ĺ							1	
2 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	39 32	60.0 54.0			32			39	
Rhode Island:	l '	ĺ			1		110			1
6 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	118 95	55. 7 55. 7				118 95			
	1 '	1		1	1	1	1	}	1	1

## TABLE XIII.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913—Concluded.

### COTTON-GOODS FINISHING—Continued.

#### LABORERS, BLEACH HOUSE: Male.

		,,			00020	x1.20200				
		Num-	Aver- age	Empl	oyees w	hose ful	l-time l	ours pe	r week	were—
State, and number of establishments.	Year.	ber of em- ploy- ees.	full- time hours per week.	Over 48 and under 51	51 and under 54	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	Over 60
Connecticut:			_							
· 2 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	95 93	60. 0 60. 0	<b>.</b>		<b>.</b>			95 93	
Massachusetts: 3 establishments	( 1912 ) 1913	137 167	57. 7 58. 0			9	<del>-</del>	128 167	   <b>-</b>	
New Jersey:	1912	52	60.0						52	
2 establishments New York:	f 1913	61	60.0						61	
2 establishments	{ 1912 1913	43 68	60, 0 58, 3			····i9			43 49	
Rhode Island: 7 establishments	f 1912	309	56.0		<b></b> .		309		 	
	f 1913	306	56.0				306	·····		
	LAB	ORERS,	COLO	R MI	XING:	Male.				
Connecticut:			i	i	<b>-</b>			· .		
2 establishments	f 1912	41	60.0	<b>.</b>	<b>.</b>	- <b></b>			41	
Massachusetts:	1913	48	60.0			<del>-</del>			48	
3 establishments	{ 1912   1913	103 106	58. 0 58. 0	• - • - •				103 106		
Rhode Island:	( 1912	43	56, 0				43			
4 establishments	1913	36	56.0				36			
	LAB	orers	, DYE	HOUS	E: Mal	e.				1
Connectiont			<u> </u>							Ī
Connecticut: 3 establishments	§ 1912	98	59.6	<b>.</b>				18	80	
Massachusetts:	1913	94	59.8					11	83	
9 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	415 398	56. 0 55. 9			209 209		206 189		
New Hampshire:	( 1912	394	58, 0					394		
3 establishments	1913	340	58.0					340		
New Jersey: 2 establishments	f 1912	42	60.0						42	
Rhode Island:	1913	42	60.0			• • • • • • •	<b></b>		42	
5 establishments	1912 1913	155 167	56, 7 56, 9				126 130		29 37	
		PR	RINTER	S: Ma	le.		1	J	1	<u> </u>
								!		
Connecticut:	( 1010	90	EE 0				90			
2 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	20 20	55. 0 55. 0			<b>-</b>	20 20			
Massachusetts:	1912	62	58, 0					62		
3 establishments	1 1913	62	58.0				<b>.</b>	62		
Rhode Island: 4 establishments	f 1912	. 32	56.0				32		- <b></b>	
4 C3000112111111CH 62 * * * * * * * * *	£ 1913	28	56.0			<b></b>	28		<b></b>	

TABLE XIV.—AVERAGE FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913.

#### COTTON-GOODS FINISHING—Continued.

CALENDRERS: Male.

			DEC . 141.00				
	371		1912			1913	
State.	Number of establish- me.its.	Number of em- ployees.	Average full-time hours per week.	Average full-time weekly earnings.	Number of em- ployees.	Average full-time hours per week.	Average full-time weekly earnings,
Connecticut	2 4	117 55	58.0 57.6	\$8.23 7.88	116 50	58.0 57.4	\$8.57 7.90
Now Torsov		53	60.0	9.50	44	60.0	9.70
Rhode Island	7 5	122	56.9	8.94	119	56.8	8.90
Other States	. 5	75	59.1	9.18	66	58.2	9.2
G'otal	20	422	58.1	8.72	395	57.8	8.8
	E	NGRAVE	RS: Mal	e.			<u>'                                    </u>
Connecticut	2	14	51.4	\$27.26	15	51, 2	\$26,4
Massachusetts	3	70	58.0	27.39	50	55.7	27.3
Rhode Island	4	22	55.0	26.02	19	55.3	26.0
Other States	2	17	51.8	27. 88	23	58. 2	27.5
Total	11	123	55.8	27. 20	107	55.9	27.0
		FOLDER	S: Male.				
Connecticut		18	60.0	\$10,92	18	60.0	\$11.2
Massachusetts	4	56	57.3	16.99	48	55.5	16.2
New Jersey New York	2 2	18 39	60.0	11.58 11.51	19 34	60.0 57.7	11.9 11.9
Rhode Island	1 6	110	56.0	15.09	102	56.0	15.1
Other States		35	58.7	11,32	29	58.9	13.3
Total	19	276	57.7	13.99	250	57.1	14.2
	K	NOTTER	S: Femal	e.			1
Connecticut	. 2	18	58.0	\$5.88	16	58,0	\$5.8
Massachusetts	. 4	76	54.0	7.80	74	54.0	7.8
New Jersey New York	2 2	14 39	60. 0 60. 0	5.72 6.53	15 32	60.0 54.0	5.1 6.3
Rhode Island	6	118	55.7	6.72	95	55.7	6.1
Other States		35	58.7	6. 25	42	58.7	6.1
Total	19	300	56.5	6.82	274	55.9	6.5
I	ABOREI	RS, BLEA	сн ног	SE: Male	P•		1
Connecticut	2	95	60.0	\$8.17	93	60.0	\$8.2
Massachusetts	] 3	137	57.7	7. 73	167	58.0	7.8
New Jersev	. 2	52	60.0	8.40	61	60.0	8.3
New York	. 2	43	60.0	7. 87	68	58.3	10.5
Rhode IslandOther States		309 78	56.0 58.5	7. 74 7. 97	306 92	56.0 58.6	7.8
		ļ			ļ		
Total	. 19	714	57.7	7.88	787	57.7	8.2
		<u> </u>	·				

TABLE XIV.—AVERAGE FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913—Concluded.

#### COTTON-GOODS FINISHING—Concluded.

#### LABORERS, COLOR MIXING: Male.

•	3.7		1912			1913	
State.	Number of establish- ments.	Number of em- ployees.	Average full-time hours per week.	Average full-time weekly earnings.	Number of em- ployees.	Average full-time hours per week.	Average full-time weakly carnings.
Connecticut. Massachusetta. Rhode Island Other States.	2 3 4 3	41 103 43 56	60. 0 58. 0 56. 0 60. 0	\$9.09 8.37 7.74 8.74	48 106 36 56	60. 0 58. 0 56. 0 60. 0	\$9, 27 8, 56 8, 17 8, 99
Total	12	243	58.4	8.46	246	58.6	8.73
Massachusetts New Hampshire New Jersey Rhode Island Other States	3 2 5	415 394 42 155 75	56. 0 58. 0 60. 0 56. 7 59. 2	8.37 9.40 9.78 8.66 8.02	398 340 42 167 79	55. 9 58. 0 60. 0 56. 9 59. 1	8. 39 9. 48 9. 69 8. 32 7. 97
Other States	27	75 1,179	59. 2	8. 02 8. 83	79 1,120	59. 1 57. 4	7.97
	]	PRINTEI	RS: Male.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u>,                                      </u>	
Connecticut	2	20	55.0	\$28.90	20	55.0	\$29.40
Massachusetts Rhode Island Other States	3 4 3	62 32 23	58.0 56.0 59.7	24, 89 29, 01 28, 48	62 28 23	58.0 56.0 58.1	24.18 28.99 28.8
Total.	12	137	57.4	27.04	133	57.1	23, 78

# WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING. SUMMARY.

This report, based on information obtained from representative establishments, shows the full-time weekly earnings, the full-time hours of labor per week, and the rates of wages (or earnings) per hour in the principal occupations of the woolen and worsted industry of the United States. Figures relating to full-time hours of labor per week and rates of wages (or earnings) per hour are presented for the years 1907 to 1913, inclusive, and for full-time weekly earnings for the years 1910 to 1913, inclusive.

Earlier reports <sup>1</sup> of this Bureau have presented wages and hours of labor in the industry from 1890 to 1912.

Briefly summarized, the full-time weekly earnings of employees in woolen and worsted mills were 2.2 per cent lower in 1913 than in 1912, and 7.8 per cent higher than in 1911 and 8.1 per cent higher than in 1910.

Regular full-time hours of labor per week in 1913 were 0.2 per cent lower than in 1912, 1.8 per cent lower than in 1911, and 1.6 per cent lower than in 1910. The slight reduction in full-time hours of labor makes the changes in rates of wages per hour somewhat different from the changes in full-time weekly earnings. Rates of wages per hour in 1913 were 2.1 per cent lower than in 1912, but compared with 1911 they were 9.8 per cent higher and with 1910, 9.3 per cent higher.

The most significant facts concerning the several occupations covered by this report are summarized in the following table. The data for the years 1907 to 1911 were secured in 1911. Owing to the difficulty of finding establishments having records extending back for a period of years and also owing to the amount of work involved, data for 1907 to 1909 were secured from a smaller number of establishments, some of them perhaps less representative than have furnished data for the later years. The figures for identical establishments are grouped together by brackets.

The data are for one pay-roll period in each year, the period ending nearest May 15 being selected, except in a very few establishments in which conditions in May were abnormal.

The figures for the years from 1907 to the first presentation for 1912 are reproduced from Bulletin No. 128, except the average full-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Previous reports of wages and hours of labor in woolen and worsted goods manufacturing have been published by the Bureau, as follows: Nineteenth Annual Leport, covering 1890 to 1903; Bulletin No. 59 (July, 1905), covering 1903 and 1904; Bulletin No. 65 (July, 1906), covering 1904 and 1905; Bulletin No. 71 (July, 1907), covering 1905 and 1906; Bulletin No. 77 (July, 1908), covering 1906 and 1907; and Bulletin No. 128 (August, 1913), covering 1907 to 1912, inclusive.

time weekly earnings, for 1910 to 1912 which figures have been computed for this Bulletin from data gathered for those years. Average full-time weekly earnings have not been computed for the period 1907 to 1910, owing to the lack of funds. It will be observed that the average full-time weekly earnings are not exactly the same as the product of the average rate of wages per hour and the average full-time hours per week. This difference is explained and illustrated on page 23.

AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN EACH OF THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1907 TO 1913.

The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]

Occupation and		Num- ber of	Aver- age full-	ee: ho	swhos	of emp se full- per v	time	Aver-	ee cla	cent o s ear assifie ages p	ning î d rat	each e of	Aver-
Occupation, sex, and number of establish- ments.	Year.	em- ploy- ees.	time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and un- der 57	57 and un- der 60	60	rate of wages per hour.	Un- der 10 cts.	and un- der 12 ets.	and un- der 14 ets.	14 cts. and over.	full- time weekly earn- ings.
Burlers, female:	(1907	611	50 2		9,3	60.9	29.8	\$0,1224	15 0	48.6	17.5	18.8	(1)
18 establishments	1908 1909 1910	494 582 598	58.0 58.0		12.1 12.5 67.6	69. 2 67. 7 15. 9	18.6 19.8		13.0 14.2	51.6	23.1 18.0	12.3 23.2	(1)
26 establishments	{1910 1911	1,034 1,010	56. 5 56. 6		81.1 79.1	9.3 7.8	9.6 13.1	. 1296 . 1273	8.2 10.0	35.3 34.2	26.6 31.7	29.9 24.2	\$7.33 7.20
43 establishments	$^{1911}_{1912}$	1,516 1,471	56.8 55.9	48.4	64.6 16.5	26.7 28.0	8.7 7.1	. 1296 . 1472	11.3 4.0		28.4 43.5	29. 2 42. 6	7.36 8.22
44 establishments Carding-machine tend- ers, male:	{1912 {1913	1,562 1,635	55.9 55.6	46. 4 44. 8		29.8 24.3	6.7 2.4	. 1453 . 1462	5.0 3.7			40.6 43.7	8. 25 8. 13
19 establishments	$\begin{bmatrix} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{bmatrix}$	145, 136 134 133	58. 6 58. 4		9.0 9.6 9.7 51.9		42.8 43.4 35.1 21.8	. 1255 . 1210 . 1237 . 1250	9.7 11.2 6.6 4.6	25.0 23.1	50.7 54.5		(1) (1) (1) (1)
26 establishments	${1910 \atop 1911}$	201 196	56.9 56.9		65.7 67.9	19. 9 18. 4	14.4 13.8	. 1274 . 1414	$\frac{3.0}{2.5}$	24. 4 30. 6		23.9 24.4	7.25 8.02
40 establishments Combers, female:		$\begin{array}{c} 320 \\ 412 \\ 329 \end{array}$	57.1 56.4 56.3		55.0 18.4 24.0	$\begin{array}{c} 35.0 \\ 33.3 \\ 36.2 \end{array}$	10.0 12.6 7.6	. 1357 . 1354 . 1424	2.2 .5 .9	35.9 $18.4$ $6.7$	40.5	23.8 $40.5$ $60.5$	7. 73 7. 64 8. 01
4 establishments		101 117 111 110	55. 7 55. 8 55. 8 55. 4		78. 2 77. 8 76. 6 96. 4	17. 8 17. 1 19. 8	4.0 5.1 3.6 3.6	. 0989 . 0986 . 1019 . 1103	58. 4 56. 4 42. 3 21. 8	27. 4 37. 8	16.2	9.9	(1) (1) (1) (1)
6 establishments	{1910 {1911	129 118	$55.5 \\ 55.4$		96. 9 96. 6		$\frac{3}{3}, \frac{1}{4}$	. 1105 . 1086	24.8 11.9	53.5 76.3	$6.2 \\ 9.3$		6.13 6.92
7 establishments Twisters, female:		139 150 163	55. 8 55. 8 56. 1	1.2	82.0 82.0 75.5	15. 1 13. 3 15. 3	2.9 4.7 8.0	. 1092 . 1157 . 1170	10.1 8.7 8.6	66.0		2.2 10.0 8.6	6.10 6.47 6.57
7 establishments		186 138 223 216	57. 2 57. 6 58. 0 57. 2		41.9 31.9 22.4 55.6	36. 0 40. 6 41. 7 13. 4		.1119 .1136 .1123 .1142	10.3 2.9 7.5 12.9	64, 5 54, 3 55, 2 45, 8	38, 4 30, 9		(1) (1) (1) (1)
10 establishments	{1910 {1911	332 342	56. 9 56. 8		68. 4 75. 4	8. 7	$\frac{22.9}{24.6}$	. 1262 . 1241	8. 4 . 3	47.0 43.3		17.4 12.7	7.16 7.03
12 establishments		600 751 598	56. 7 55. 7 55. 4	51.3 45.5	76. 0 27. 8 38. 0	10.0 4.8 7.9	14.0 16.1 8.7	. 1308 . 1374 . 1354	1.1 1.5 .7	31.7 21.6 12.2	26.7 $23.3$ $47.5$	40.6 53.7 39.6	7.40 7.62 7.50

AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN EACH OF THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING 1907 TO 1913—Continued.

		Num-	A ver-	ee ho	s who:	of emp se full- per v	time	Aver-	ee cla	cent o s ear assifie ages p	ning d_rat	each e of	Aver- age
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	ber of em- ploy- ees.	full- time hours per week.	54 -	Over 54 and un- der 57	57 and un- der 60	60	rate of wages per hour.	Un- der 12 ets.	and un- der 14 ets.	and un- der 16 ets.	16 cts. and over.	full- time weekly earn- ings.
Combers, male:	(1907	52	58.5			75.0	25.0	\$0,1330	1.9	69. 2	28.8		(1)
4 establishments	1908 1909 1910	29 29 42	58.6 58.6 57.2		69.0	72.4 $72.4$	27.6 27.6 31.0	. 1312 . 1371		72.4 65.5 33.3	$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	3.4	(1) (1) (1)
6 establishments	$^{1910}_{1911}$	106 124	56.5 56.5		87.7 87.1		12.3 12.9	. 1393 . 1384	8	54. 7 59. 7	45.3 39.5		\$7.87 7.82
9 establishments		188 181 115	56.5 55.1 54.8	71.8	81.9 7.7 6.1	12.2	8.5 8.3	.1405 .1555 .1556	5.9	57.4 11.0 7.8	64.1	24.9	7.94 8.56 8.51
Spinners, frame, male: 2 establishments	$^{\{1910}_{1911}$	114 134	56.0 56.0		100.0 100.0			.1252 .1287	57. 9 38. 8	26.3	14.9	. 9	7.01 7.21
3 establishments Spinners, frame, fe-		194 244 115		100. 0 100. 0				.1316 .1580 .1357	30.4	33.0 2.9 74.8	82.8	14.3	7.37 8.53 7.33
male: 5 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	323 284 295 286	57. 6 57. 5 57. 5 56. 0	- • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	15.5 21.1 20.3 94.1	73.2	5.3 5.6 4.4 5.9		40.5 34.5 22.7 18.8	65.5 77.3			(1) (1) (1) (1)
8 establishments	{1910 (1911	578 683	56.0 56.0		97.1 98.2		2.9 1.8	. 1223 . 1272	51.9 30.8	41.3	6.7	4	6.85 7.17
10 establishments		1,002 1,070 751	56, 4 55, 2 55, 5	53.0	79. 9 32. 2 33. 6	14.1	1.2 .7	.1255 .1439 .1402	39, 9 4, 8 2, 2	34.1		3 8.4 2.0	7.07 7.92 7.78
									Un- der 12 cts.	and un- der 16 ets.	16 and un- der 20 ets.	20 ets. and over.	
Menders, female:	1907 1908	403 341	58.5 58.4		14.1 17.9		46.7 49.3	. 1448 . 1481	24.1 30.5	.49. 6	17.6 $21.7$		(1) (1)
18 establishments	1909 1910	583 498	58. 8 58. 0		12.5 34.1	30. 7 23. 3	56. 8 42. 6	. 1371	43. 7 36. 9	28.9	15.6	11.8	(1)
25 establishments	$^{1910}_{1911}$	1, 196 1, 115	56. 8 56. 9		72.6 71.8	9. 7 6. 7	17.7 21.4	. 1598 . 1591	24. 8 22. 1	23. 4 28. 2	32. 4 35. 5	19.3 14.4	8, 4 <b>1</b> 9, 0 <b>5</b>
44 establishments	{1911 {1912	1,623 1,668	56. 8 55. 7	53.5	71.5 20.3	13.7 14.1	14.7 12.1	. 1597 . 1890	20.1 9.0	31.3 19.4			9.07 10.50
42 establishments	{1912 (1913	1,589 1,388	55.6 55.3		19.8 22.6	11.5 15.9	12.6 4.0	. 1929 . 1829	5.8 7.1	19. 4 24. 3	29. 2 33. 2	45.6 35.3	10.71 10.11
									Un- der 14 cts.	and un- der 16 cts.	16 and un- der 18 cts.	18 ets. and over.	
Card strippers, male: 18 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	89 79 80 88	58. 2 58. 1 58. 1 57. 7		16.3	49.4	38. 2 31. 6 31. 3 29. 5	. 1449 . 1510	37. 1 40. 5 28. 8 27. 2	45.6 42.5	12.7 23.8	$\begin{bmatrix} 1.3 \\ 5.0 \end{bmatrix}$	

<sup>1</sup> Not computed.

AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN EACH OF THE PRINICPAL OCCUPATIONS IN WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1907 TO 1913—Continued.

		Num-	Aver- age	ee: ho	cent c s whos ours	se full-	time	Aver-	ee cla	s ear assifie	of emp ning o d rat er ho	each e of	Average
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	ber of em- ploy- ees.	full- time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and un- der 57	57 and un- der 60	60]	rate of wages per hour.	Un- der 14 cts.	14 and un- der 16 ets.	16 and un- der 18 ets.	18 ets. and over.	full- time weekly earn- ings.
Card strippers, male— Concluded.													
27 establishments	${1910 \atop 1911}$	162 155	57.0 56.9		64.2 64.5	19.8 20.6	16. 0 14. 8	\$0.1526 .1531	15.4 12.9			4.3 5.8	\$8.69 8.71
42 establishments Laborers, dyehouse,		223 240 238	57. 1 56. 9 56. 4	28. 8 29. 0	52.0 15.4 24.4	39, 2	16.7	. 1634	1.7	32.9	57.1	3.5 8.3 16.8	8. 62 9. 29 9. 41
male: 19 establishments	1907 1968 1909 1910	434 385 514 570	58. 1 57. 8 57. 9 56. 5		11.5 16.4 16.0 77.9	63.0	16.1	. 1395 . 1336	40. 8 70. 9 71. 4 34. 9	24.4 $23.0$	4.2	. 6	(1) (1) (1) (1)
27 establishments	{1910 {1911	837 877	56, 3 56, 5		84.6 82.0	8.7 6.8	$6.7 \\ 11.2$	. 1430 . 1445	36.5 29.7	52. 1 59. 0		.8 1.1	8, 06 8, 16
45 establ <b>i</b> shments		1, 116 1, 093 1, 033	56.6 55.5 55.5	51.3 46.0	73.6 24.9 29.2	17.3 16.9 22,4	9.1 6.9 2.4	. 1452 . 1571 . 1587	32. 4 7. 1 5. 2	62.0	28.3	$1.1 \\ 2.6 \\ 6.1$	8. 22 8. 72 8. 81
									Un- der 14 ets.	and un- der 18 cts.	18 and un- der 25 ets.	25 ets. and over.	
Weavers, male:	(1907	1,653	58.5		11.2	44.9	43. 9	. 2027	10.0	22.4	52.6		<u>(i)</u>
19 establishments, .	11968 11969 11910	1,409 1,589 1,716	58.6 58.6 57.8		3.1 $3.1$ $41.0$	60.3 $63.0$ $27.3$	33.7 $33.9$ $31.7$	. 1955 . 1994 . 1985	$11.0 \\ 12.2 \\ 6.4$	27.4 $25.5$ $27.0$	49.6 46.8 55.7		(1) (1) (1)
27 establishments	$^{\{1910}_{\{1911}$	$2,907 \\ 2,563$	57.1 57.1		64.7 64.5	16.6 14.1	18.7 21.4	. 2068 . 2096	6.5 6.6		51.9 47.4	17.8 22.4	11.79 11.97
46 establishments Weavers, female:		4, 049 4, 476 3, 845	57.1 53.3 56.1	33. 4 31. 9	60.0 28.1 31.5	$25.5 \\ 23.6 \\ 31.7$	14.5 14.9 4.8	. 2099 . 2367 . 2324	7.2 3.5 3.9	12.0	44.7	21.3 39.6 36.3	11.97 13.30 13.03
19 establishments		1,873 1,882 1,807 2,116	57.6		14.9 18.2 22.5 80.2	63.3 69.8 64.6 7.6	$12.0 \\ 12.9$	. 1875 . 1603 . 1660 . 1739	28.6	41.1 35.7	32.8 31.7	6.4 $1.7$ $2.9$ $2.7$	(1) (1) (1) (1)
27 establishments	{1910 1911	2, 855 2, 366	56.3		84.4 81.3	$\frac{6.5}{6.3}$	9.0 12.4	. 1799 . 1780	19.7 19.8		43.7 39.8	6.1 5.9	10.14 10.06
46 establishments		3,384 3,586 3,481	56.8 55.9 55.9	38.8		27.9 $25.3$ $35.0$	8.7 7.9 1.6	. 1843 . 2057 . 1969	21.7 9.6 12.4	22.9	48.3	6.9 19.2 15.1	10,47 11,48 11,00
									Un- der 18 ets.	18 and un- der 20 cts.	20 and un- der 25 ets.	25 ets. and over.	
Dressers, male: 19 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	119 97 126 126	58. 4 58. 3		5. 0 7. 2 13. 5 35. 7	47. 9 61. 9 52. 4 29. 4	34.1	. 2236 . 2254 . 2241 . 2282	412 2. 5 9. 3 6		73.8	9. 2 13. 4 15. 1 15. 1	(1) (1) (1) (1)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Not computed.

AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN EACH OF THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1907 TO 1913—Concluded.

Occupation cay and		Num- ber of	Aver- age full-	ee: ho	swhos	of emp se full- per v	time	Aver- age	ees clas	ent o earn ssified ges pe	ing ^	each of	Aver- age full-
Occupation, sex, and number of establish- ments.	Year.	em- ploy- ees.	time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and un- der 57	57 and un- der 60	60	rate of wages per hour.	Under 18 ets.	and un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 ets.	25 cts. and over.	time weekly earn- ings.
Dressers, male—Con. 27 establishments.	{1910 1911	214 215	57. 1 57. 1		61. 2 63. 3		20. 6 20. 5	\$0. 2418 . 2394	5. 6 7. 0	1.9 3.7	49. 5 46. 0		\$13.80 13.65
46 establishments.	${                                    $	337 384 346		28. 1 28. 3	58. 2 35. 4 37. 3	25.5	10.9	. 2429 . 2616 . 2614	4. 5 1. 7	3.0 2.9 2.0	36.7	60.4	13. 85 14. 71 14. 66
Spinners, mule, male: 19 establishments.	1907 1908 1909 1910	384 267 297 320	58. 2 58. 2		12. 5 18. 0 16. 2 38. 1	43.4 47.1	$38.6 \\ 36.7$	. 2190 . 2152 . 2226 . 2227	14. 9 18. 7 18. 5 11. 5	18.0 15.8	45. 1 37. 1 33. 7 41. 3	21. 1 26. 2 32. 0 28. 8	(1) (1) (1) (1)
26 establishments.	{1910 1911	529 <b>4</b> 54	57. 0 56. 9		60. 9 63. 0		13. 4 14. 8	. 2242 . 2312	11. 2 8. 3		46. 9 46. 7		12. 75 13. 16
40 establishments.	1911 1912 1913	638 719 759	57.3 56.5 56.4	35.5		38.2	11. 4	. 2238 . 2404 . 2377	11.0 6.3 11.1	10.4	41.7		12, 81 13, 56 13, 39
									Un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 ets.	25 and un- der 30 ets.	30 ets. and over.	
Loom fixers, male: 19 establishments.	1907 1908 1909 1910	223 218 242 260	57. 9 58. 1		13. 9 14. 7 12. 0 66. 2	69.3 66.1	23.3 16.1 21.9 20.4	. 2668 . 2621 . 2629 . 2695	1.3 1.9 1.7 2.0	$ \begin{array}{c c} 21.6 \\ 16.9 \end{array} $	69. 5 72. 0 76. 9 81. 5	4.5	(i) (i) (1) (1)
27 establishments.	$_{1910}^{1910}$	429 390	56. 6 56. 6		78. 8 79. 2		12. 4 11. 3	. 2787 . 2779	1. 2 1. 3	6.3 6.2	76. 0 77. 2	16. 6 15. 4	15. 76 15. 70
46 establishments.	${                                    $	569 589 578	56. 7 55. 9 55. 7	37.7	68.4 $32.4$ $31.5$	23. 9 21. 2 24. 6	7.7 8.7 3.5	. 2752 . 3075 . 2977	.5	17. 2 7. 8 8. 7	62.7 $49.6$ $54.5$	19.5 $42.6$ $36.6$	15.59 17.13 16.56
Wool sorters, male: 11 establishments.	$\begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases}$	184 164 186 193	57.8 57.9		9. 2 13. 4 8. 1 83. 9		12. 0 8. 5 8. 1 11. 4	. 2330 . 2233 . 2393 . 2464	15. 2 22. 6 4. 3 7. 7	44. 6 67. 7 62. 9 24. 4	38.6 9.8 32.8 64.8		(1) (1) (1)
18 establishments.	${1910 \atop 1911}$	289 335	56.3 56.3		88. 2 89. 3	4. 2 3. 9	7. 6 6. 9	. 2465 . 2494	7.3 3.3	21.8 23.0	68. 5 72. 5	2. 4 1. 2	13.86 14.03
19 establishments.	1911 1912 1913	444 471 246	56. 4 55. 2 55. 0	61.4	83. 1 21. 4 21. 1	14.0	5. 2 3. 2	. 2405 . 2666 . 2806	12. 1 4. 5 2. 8		73.5	. 9 4. 7 13. 8	13. 54 14. 72 15. 43

<sup>1</sup> Not computed.

According to the plan of the table direct comparisons, which are indicated by the grouping of the years within brackets, can be made properly only between two or more successive years where the data are for identical establishments.

In 1913 the average full-time weekly earnings of males, represented by 10 occupations, varied from \$7.33 for frame spinners to

\$16.56 for loom fixers. The average full-time weekly earnings of females, represented by 6 occupations, varied from \$6.57 for combers to \$11 for weavers.

The full-time hours of labor per week in 1913 varied in the mills from 54 to 60, the average for all employees being about 56.

Wages and hours of labor differ in different establishments. Hence. the inclusion or exclusion of an establishment in a group, if the wages and hours therein differ greatly from the average, may raise or lower the average for the group. Thus, referring to the table above, it is seen that the average full-time weekly earnings of burlers in 43 establishments increased from \$7.36 in 1911 to \$8.22 in 1912. establishments there was a decrease from \$8.25 in 1912 to \$8.13 in The including of another establishment changed the average weekly earnings for 1912 from \$8.22 to \$8.25. Consequently, it would not be a correct comparison to state that weekly earnings increased from \$7.36 in 1911 to \$8.13 in 1913. The movement from one year to another is indicated with the greater degree of certainty by the figures for identical establishments. The difference between \$7.36 and \$8.22 represents the change between 1911 and 1912, and the difference between \$8.25 and \$8.13 represents the change between 1912 and 1913, as nearly as can be determined from the data available. In the table the comparable data for identical establishments are bracketed together.

Owing to a change in the number of establishments from year to year, it is difficult to make a comparison of the actual data over a period of several years or to get an exact measure of the changes. To aid in the making of such a comparison, relative (or index) numbers have been computed from the averages in the preceding table for full-time hours per week, rates of wages per hour, and full-time weekly earnings for each occupation for the years 1910 to 1913, inclusive. These relative numbers are simply percentages in which the figures for 1913 are taken as the base, or 100 per cent. The relative for each year is the per cent that the average in that year is of the average for 1913, as determined by the method explained on page 25. Thus, in the table following the full-time weekly earnings of burlers in 1910 were 92.5 per cent of the full-time weekly earnings in 1913.

It will be observed that the general tendency of each occupation is toward a reduction of working hours and an increase in rates of wages per hour and of earnings per full week. No data are available to show the amount of work afforded employees each year or the variation from year to year. The relative full-time hours per week indicate the change in the hours of labor of employees working full time, but do not reflect in any way the greater or less amount of full-time work afforded. This point is further discussed on page 22.

43944°-Bull, 150-14---7

RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK, RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1910 TO 1913.

(1913 = 100.0.)

•	Burlers, female.		Carding-machine tend- ers, male.		Card strippers, male.			Combers, male.					
Year.	Rela- tive full- time hours per week.	Rela- tive rate of wages per hour.	Rela- tive full- time weekly earn- ings.	Rela- tive full- time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative fulltime weekly earnings.	Rela- tive full- time hours per week.	Rela- tive rate of wages per hour.	Relative fulltime weekly earnings.	Rela- tive full- time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative full-time weekly earnings.	
1910 1911 1912 1913	102. 0 102. 2 100. 5 100. 0	89. 1 87. 5 99. 4 100. 0	92. 5 90. 9 101. 5 100. 0	101, 4 101, 4 100, 2 100, 0	85. 9 95. 3 95. 1 100. 0	87. 4 96. 6 95. 4 100. 0	101. 4 101. 2 100. 9 100. 0	90. 4 90. 7 97. 8 100. 0	91. 4 91. 6 98. 7 100. 0	103. 1 103. 1 100. 5 100. 0	90. 9 90. 3 99. 9 100. 0	93. 9 93. 3 100. 6 100. 0	
	Con	ibers, fen	nale.	Dre	essers, m	ale.	Labor	rers, dye male.	house,	Loom fixers, ma		male.	
1910 1911 1912 1913	99. 7 99. 5 99. 5 100. 0	95. 0 93. 3 98. 9 100. 0	94, 5 92, 8 98, 5 100, 0	101. 6 101. 6 100. 4 100. 0	93. 9 92. 9 100. 1 100. 0	95. 5 94. 5 100. 3 100. 0	101, 6 102, 0 100, 0 100, 0	90. 5 91. 5 99. 0 100. 0	92. 2 93. 3 99. 0 100. 0	101. 8 101. 8 100. 4 100. 0	92. 7 92. 4 103. 3 100. 0	94. 5 94. 1 103. 4 100. 0	
	Men	ders, fen	nale.	Spinne	rs, frame	e, male.	Spir	nners, fra female.	ime,	Spinners, mule male.		ule,	
1910 1911 1912 1913	102. 4 102. 5 100. 5 100. 0	89. 5 89. 1 105. 5 100. 0	85. 0 91. 5 105. 9 100. 0	103. 7 103. 7 100. 0 100. 0	94. 3 97. 0 116. 4 100. 0	97. 8 100. 5 116. 4 100. 0	101. 6 101. 6 99. 5 100. 0	86. 1 89. 5 102. 6 100. 0	86. 8 90. 9 101. 8 100. 0	101. 8 101. 6 100. 2 100. 0	91. 3 94. 2 101. 1 100. 0	92. 7 95. 7 101. 3 100. 0	
	Twi	sters, fen	nale.	We	avers, m	ale.	Wea	wers, fen	nale.	Wool sorte		ers, male.	
1910 1911 1912 1913	102, 5 102, 3 100, 5 100, 0	95, 8 96, 6 101, 5 100, 0	100, 5 98, 7 101, 6 100, 0	101. 8 101. 8 100. 4 100. 0	89. 1 90. 3 101. 9 100. 0	90. 5 91. 9 102. 1 100. 0	101, 4 101, 6 100, 0 100, 0	94. 6 93. 6 104. 5 100. 0	95. 9 95. 2 104. 4 100. 0	102, 5 102, 5 100, 4 100, 0	84. 7 85. 7 95. 0 100. 0	86. 7 87. 8 95. 4 100. 0	

A like table of relative numbers is next shown for the industry as a whole, as determined by a combination of the data for the several occupations covered. Data were obtained for the principal occupations of the industry but not for all occupations. The method of computing this table is explained on page 26.

RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK, RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR AND FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1910 TO 1913.

(1913=100.0.)

Year,	Relative	Relative	Relative
	full-time	rate of	full-time
	hours per	wages per	weekly
	week,	hour,	earnings.
1910	101. 6	91.5	92. 5
1911	101. 8	91.1	92. 8
1912	100. 2	102.1	102. 3
1913	100. 0	100.0	100. 0

From the table it is seen that the relative or index number for fulttime hours per week decreased from 101.6 in 1910 to 100 in 1913, or, in other words, full-time hours per week in 1910 were 101.6 per cent of what they were in 1913. The relative or index number for rate of wages per hour increased from 91.5 in 1910 to 100 in 1913. Owing to the reduction of hours the increase in full-time weekly earnings was somewhat less than the increase in wages per hour, the increase being from an index of 92.5 in 1910 to 100 in 1913.

In examining the relative or index numbers for the several occupations and for the industry as a whole in the tables on the preceding page it will be observed that they have been computed with 1913 taken as the base or 100 per cent. In the preceding reports of the Bureau relating to this industry relative numbers for rates of wages per hour and for hours of labor per week were presented back to 1890, and the base, or 100 per cent, was not the average rate of wages per hour or the average full-time hours per week in any one year, but the average rate of wages per hour and the average full-time hours per week for the 10-year period, 1890–1899. The table of such relative numbers appears in the appendix, page 178.

The reasons for changing the base of the relative numbers to the most recent year are stated on page 15. The relative numbers for the occupations shown in the new series here presented differ from those of the old series, shown in preceding reports, because of the change of the base, but the ratio existing between any two years is the same in both series. The relative numbers for the industry as a whole have likewise been recomputed with 1913 as the base.

In addition to making a change of the base year, a change has also been made in the method of computing the industry relatives, and because of this change the relatives here presented not only differ from the relatives computed by the old method, but shows a slightly different ratio of change from year to year. In Bulletin No. 128, relative numbers for this industry were averages of the relative numbers of the several occupations. For each year, for example, the relative rate of wages per hour of each occupation was multiplied (weighted) by the number of employees in that occupation, the products thus computed for the several occupations were added, and the sum of the products for all occupations divided by the total employees in all occupations.

In computing the relative numbers from 1910 to 1913 for the industry as a whole as presented in this Bulletin, a combination was made, not of the relative numbers for the several occupations, but of the actual hours and wages of the several occupations. For each year the average hours and wages were computed for all employees in all occupations and the average for each preceding year was compared with the average for 1913 to determine the index. It was

deemed necessary to make this change in method because, by computing the industry relative by averaging the occupation relatives, a change in the industry is not always reflected by the relative thus computed. This reason is more fully explained on page 26.

In addition to the relative numbers shown for the several occupations and for the industry, three tables are here presented showing the per cent of increase or decrease in full-time hours of labor per week, rates of wages per hour, and full-time weekly earnings in 1913 as compared with each preceding year back to 1910. The figures of these tables are computed from the relative numbers shown on page 98 and simply reverse the method of comparison. Each of the three tables also shows the increase or decrease in 1912 as compared with 1911, and in 1911 as compared with 1910. Referring to the first line of the first table it is seen that the full-time hours of burlers in 1913 were 2 per cent lower than in 1910, 2.2 per cent lower in 1911, and 0.5 per cent lower than in 1912. Further it is seen that the full-time hours of labor in this occupation were 1.7 per cent lower in 1912 than in 1911, and 0.2 per cent higher in 1911 than in 1910. The other figures of the several tables are read in like manner.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN **FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK**, 1913 COMPARED WITH EACH OF THE 3 YEARS PRECEDING, 1912 COMPARED WITH 1911, AND 1911 COMPARED WITH 1910.

Burlers, female. Carding-machine tenders, male. Card strippers, male. Combers, male.	1	gher (+) or lo 913 than in—	Per cent higher (+) or lower (-) in-		
Carding-machine tenders, male Card strippers, male Combers, male	1910	1911	1912	1912 than in 1911	1911 than in 1910
Combers, female Dressers, male. Laborers, dyehouse, male. Loom fixers, male Menders, female. Spinners, frame, male Spinners, frame, female. Spinners, mule, male. Twisters, female. Weavers, male Weavers, female. Wool sorters, male. The industry.	-2.0 -1.4 -1.4 -3.0 +.3.3 -1.6 -1.6 -1.8 -2.3 -3.6 -1.8 -1.8 -1.8 -1.4 -1.8 -1.4 -1.6	-2.2 -1.4 -1.2 -3.0 +.5 -1.6 -2.0 -1.8 -2.4 -3.6 -1.6 -1.6 -2.2 -1.8 -2.2.2 -1.8	-0.5 2 9 5 +.5 4 (1) 5 (1) +.5 2 3 (1) 5 (1) 5 4 (1) 4	-1.7 -1.2 -3 -2.5 (1) -1.2 -2.0 -1.4 -2.0 -3.6 -2.1 -1.4 -1.8 -1.4 -1.6 -2.0	(1) +0.2 (1)2 (1) +.4 (1) +.1 (1) (1)2 (1) +.2 (1) +.2 (1) +.2 (1)

<sup>1</sup> No change.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, 1913 COM-PARED WITH EACH OF THE 3 YEARS PRECEDING, 1912 COMPARED WITH 1911, AND 1911 COMPARED WITH 1910.

		gher (+) or lo 1913 than in-	Per cent higher (+) or lower (+) in—		
Occupation and sex.	1910	1911	1912	1912 than in 1911	1911 than in 1910
Burlers, female. Carding-machine tenders, male. Card strippers, male. Combers, male. Combers, female. Combers, female. Dressers, male. Lal orers, dyehouse, male. Loom fixers, male. Menders, female. Spinners, frame, female. Spinners, frame, female. Spinners, mule, male. Twisters, female. Weavers, male. Weavers, female. Wool sorters, male.	+16.4 $+10.6$ $+10.0$ $+5.3$ $+6.5$ $+10.5$ $+7.9$ $+11.7$ $+6.0$ $+15.1$ $+9.5$ $+4.4$ $+12.2$ $+5.7$	+14.3 + 4.9 +10.3 +10.7 + 7.2 + 7.6 + 9.3 + 8.2 +12.2 +13.1 +11.7 + 6.2 +3.5 +10.7 +6.8 +16.7	+ 0.6 + 5.2 + 2.2 + 1.1 + 1.1 1 + 1.0 - 3.2 - 5.2 - 14.1 - 1.5 - 1.1 9 - 4.3 + 5.3	+13.6 - 22 + 7.8 +10.6 + 6.0 + 7.8 + 8.2 +11.8 +18.4 +20.0 +14.6 + 7.3 + 5.1 +12.8 +11.6 +10.9	- 1.8 +10.9 + .3 7 - 1.8 - 1.1 + 1.1 3 4 + 2.9 + 3.2 + .3 - 1.1 + 1.3
The industry	+ 9.3	+ 9.8	- 2.1	+12.1	4

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN **FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS**, 1913 COM-PARED WITH EACH OF THE 3 YEARS PRECEDING, 1912 COMPARED WITH 1911, AND 1911 COMPARED WITH 1910.

		her (+) or lo 913 than in—	Per cent higher (+) or lower (-) in—		
Occupation and sex.	1910	1911	1912	1912 than in 1911	1911 than in 1910
Burlers, female. Carding-machine tenders, male. Card strippers, male. Combers, male. Combers, female. Dressers, male. Laborers, dyehouse, male. Loom fixers, male Menders, female. Spinners, frame, female. Spinners, frame, female. Spinners, mule, male. Twisters, female. Weavers, male. Weavers, male. Weavers, female. Wool sorters, male. The industry.	+14. 4 + 9. 4 + 6. 5 + 5. 8 + 4. 7 + 8. 5 + 17. 6 + 2. 2 + 15. 2 + 7. 9 - 10. 5 + 4. 3 + 15. 3	+10.0 +3.5 +9.2 +7.2 +7.8 +5.8 +7.2 +6.3 +9.3 5 +10.0 +4.5 +1.3 +8.8 +5.0 +13.9	- 1.5 + 4.8 + 1.3 6 + 1.5 3 + 1.0 - 3.3 - 5.6 - 14.1 - 1.8 - 1.3 - 1.6 - 2.1 - 4.2 + 4.8	+11.7 -1.2 +7.8 +6.1 +6.1 +6.1 +6.1 +9.9 +15.7 +15.8 +12.0 +5.9 +11.1 +9.7 +8.7	- 1.7 +10.5 + .2 6 - 1.8 - 1.0 + 1.2 4 + 7.6 + 2.8 + 4.7 + 3.2 - 1.8 + 1.5 - 1.3 - 1.3

#### EXPLANATION OF SCOPE AND METHOD.

This report includes establishments making woolen and worsted materials for ladies' wear, including dress goods and cloakings; materials for men's wear, including suitings and overcoatings; uniform goods; flannels; and bed blankets. The textile directory for 1912–13 shows 460 establishments manufacturing exclusively these kinds of goods, and the present report includes data from establishments in which are located 32 per cent of the cards and 35 per cent of the

looms in establishments engaged in the exclusive manufacture of such goods.

All information in this report was secured from pay rolls of the various establishments by agents of the Bureau. The number of establishments from which data were secured has varied considerably during the period included in this report, as follows:

1907 to 1910	19 identical establishments.
1910 and 1911	27 identical establishments.
1911 to 1913	46 identical establishments.

As before stated, the data for 1907 to 1911 were secured in 1911, and the number of establishments included for the full period from 1907 to 1910, inclusive, was limited, owing to the difficulty of finding establishments that had preserved complete records for these years and also owing to the large amount of work involved. Data were not secured from a greater number of establishments in the more recent years because of the limited funds available for the purpose. The establishments vary from year to year, as establishments go out of business or cease to be representative, and new establishments must be substituted in the wage study. Occasionally occupations are dispensed with in a mill, or new occupations are introduced, and sometimes data are not available for all occupations in a mill

Data for a group of establishments in any year will not be precisely the same as for a different group in the same year, even though nearly all of the establishments may be common to both groups. In using the actual figures in this report, comparison from year to year should be made only between data coming from identical establishments. In the tables the data from identical establishments are bracketed together. Data from an establishment are not included in the report unless the information for at least two years is available.

In selecting establishments from which to secure data the Bureau undertook to represent all States in which woolen and worsted goods manufacturing is of material importance, the measure of importance being the number of employees as reported by the United States Census of Manufactures, 1910. The table which follows shows by States the number of employees in this industry as reported by the United States Census Office for 1910; the total number on the pay roll in the establishments from which the Bureau secured data for 1913; and the number in the selected occupations for whom data for 1913 are shown.

TOTAL NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES IN WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFAC-TURING AND NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES IN ESTABLISHMENTS FOR WHICH DATA ARE SHOWN FOR 1913.

	Number of employees reported by United States	Establishments for which data are shown by the Bureau of Labor Statistics for 1913.			
State.		NT	Number of employees—		
	Census Of- fice, 1910.	Number of establish- ments,	On pay roll.	For whom data are shown.	
Massachusetts Pennsylvania Rhode Island New Jersey New Hampshire Maine New York Connecticut Other States 2	26, 669 24, 924 12, 394 9, 486 8, 553 7, 559	(1) 5 3 7 11 2 4 1 1 46	14,078 (1) 5,464 6,810 5,132 2,155 1,514 852 1,500	6, 188 (1) 2, 213 1, 962 2, 335 1, 259 666 454 543	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Time worked by pieceworkers not a matter of record in the establishments in this State, hence no data were obtainable.

<sup>2</sup> Includes States having less than 2,500 each in 1910.

According to the census of 1910, more than 75 per cent of the total number of employees in the industry are found in the States in which the establishments furnishing information to the Bureau of Labor Statistics are located. The number of employees in the establishments from which the Bureau secured 1913 data was equal to 23.0 per cent of the total in the industry in 1910, and the number for which the Bureau presents detailed information for 1913 was equal to 9.6 per cent of the total in the industry in 1910.

The pay rolls copied usually cover one week. For weavers and a few other pieceworkers—about one-half of all employees for whom data are shown—pay rolls for two, or in some instances four, consecutive weeks were taken for each employee. This was considered necessary to obtain a fair average. Weavers are not paid for work until the cloth is taken from the loom, and a part of the work of one week is often paid for in the succeeding week. In some cases, where a bonus or premium is paid the bonus is based on four weeks' work and it is necessary to take the earnings for the entire period in order to get the employee's real earnings.

The pay-roll period taken each year was that nearest May 15, except in a very few establishments where abnormal conditions made it desirable to take a pay roll for some other time of the year.

The full-time hours of labor per week shown in the tables of the report are the regular hours of work of the occupation under normal conditions in the establishment, or if the establishment is found running under unusual working time because of rush work or of slack work, the hours to which both employer and employee expect

to return when conditions become normal. The working time is the hours on duty including intervals of waiting for work.

The full-time hours per week and the relatives based thereon do not in any way indicate the extent of unemployment. Employees may work overtime, broken time, or be laid off, or a temporary reduction may be made in working hours, without such change affecting the full-time hours per week as presented in this Bulletin.

The rates of wages per hour appearing in the tables include the wages of time workers and the earnings of pieceworkers. All time rates by the day or week have been reduced to rates per hour, and the earnings of pieceworkers or of persons working at both time and piece rates have been reduced to earnings per hour, by dividing the earnings by the hours worked. The time workers and pieceworkers of each occupation are combined as one group. Where there was no record regularly kept by the establishment of the actual time worked by pieceworkers, the firms at the request of the Bureau kept a special record for the one pay period. The importance of such a record for factory purposes is causing a greater number of firms each year to keep a record of time worked by all employees.

A change in the earnings per hour of pieceworkers does not of necessity indicate a change in piece rates. Without a change in piece rates, a change in methods or machinery, a speeding up, or more steady work resulting from greater volume of business may increase the hourly earnings; or, on the other hand, changes in methods, a slowing down in speed, or a lull in business may reduce hourly earnings. Varying intervals of waiting for work while on duty may also affect hourly earnings.

The full-time weekly earnings are the earnings per week of employees working full time, or the earnings on broken time reduced to equivalent earnings for a full week. In considering changes in full-time earnings per week, notice should also be taken of changes in full-time hours of labor per week. A reduction in the hours of a pieceworker may reduce his earnings in a week and leave his earnings per hour unchanged, while a reduction of hours for a week worker will, if his weekly rate remains the same, increase his rate per hour.

The averages of full-time hours per week, rates of wages per hour, and full-time weekly earnings are computed by adding the data for each individual employee and dividing the total by the number of employees.

In studying the tables, it will be observed that the average fulttime weekly earnings are not exactly the same as the result that would be obtained by multiplying the average rate per hour by the average hours per week, owing to the change in the relative weight of the items. This point is illustrated on page 23. The change in the basis of comparison in computing the relative numbers from the average of 1890–1899 to 1913 is referred to on page 99. A more extended explanation is also given on pages 23 to 25. The relative rates of wages per hour and the relative full-time hours per week from 1890 to 1912 on the basis of 1890–1899 equaling 100, published in Bulletin No. 128, are reproduced in this Bulletin in the appendix, page 178.

The method used in computing the relative or index numbers for the several occupations can best be explained by an illustration. Such an illustration is given on page 25.

A word of caution is given as to the use of relative numbers. The per cent of increase or decrease from one year to another is not the difference between relative numbers for the years. Thus, as shown in the table on page 98, the relative full-time weekly earnings in the woolen and worsted industry increased from 92.5 in 1910 to 102.3 in 1912, an increase of 9.8 in the relative for 1912 over the relative for 1910, which number (9.8) is 10.6 per cent of 92.5, thus making the increase in full-time earnings per week of 10.6 per cent in 1912 over 1910.

The base for the computation of the relative numbers of the several occupations, as stated above, has been changed from the average of 1890–1899 to 1913. The same change of base has been made in computing the relative numbers for the industry as a whole. In addition to the change of base in computing the relative numbers for the industry, a change has been made in the method of computation. The relative numbers for the industry here presented, covering 1910 to 1913, are computed directly from the average hours of labor, rates of wages per hour, and weekly earnings of all employees in all occupations combined into one group. In other words, the relatives for the industry as a whole have been computed for this report in the same manner as the relatives for each occupation. This change of method is explained and illustrated on pages 26 to 30.

In addition to the text tables presented in the summary, 7 general tables are given, namely:

Table I.—Average and classified rates of wages per hour in the United States, by years, 1907 to 1913.

Table II.—Average and classified rates of wages per hour in each year, by States, 1912 and 1913.

Table III.—Average and classified rates of wages per hour in each State, by years, 1912 and 1913.

Table IV.—Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in the United States, by years, 1907 to 1913.

Table V.—Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in each year, by States, 1912 and 1913.

Table VI.—Average and classified full-time hours of work per week in each State, by years, 1912 and 1913.

Table VII.—Average full-time hours of work per week and average full-time weekly earnings, by States, 1912 and 1913.

In Tables I and IV, in addition to actual data, percentages computed therefrom are given. The data from these two tables are summarized in the text table on pages 93 to 96.

When data for a State are available in sufficient amount to warrant presentation, such data are presented by States in Tables II, III, V, and VI. Tables III and VI repeat the data for the several States given in Tables II and V, rearranged for the convenience of the reader.

#### DESCRIPTION OF PRINCIPAL PRODUCTIVE OCCUPATIONS.

The occupations included in the report for 1913 are:

Burlers. Menders.

Carding-machine tenders. Spinners, frame. Card strippers. Spinners, mule. Combers. Twisters. Dressers. Weavers.

Laborers, dyehouse. Wool sorters.

Loom fixers.

Brief descriptions of the work done by employees in each of these occupations follow:

#### BURLERS.

Burlers remove the knots from cloth. A "cut of cloth," so-called, is gradually pulled over the flat or slanting top of a burler's desk. As the knots are seen or found by the burler in passing her hands over the cloth she removes them with a "burling iron," which is a flat piece of steel about 6 inches long, bent double, allowing about an inch between the two ends, which are about half an inch wide and sharpened to fine edges. The burler can bring the ends together and release them at will. As the burler pulls the cloth over the desk it drops in folds on the floor in front of the desk. The burler works either standing or sitting, as she elects. The work is done by females and on either time or piece basis.

#### CARDING-MACHINE TENDERS.

Woolen cards (or carding machines) are a combination of three cylinders or three cards, "first breaker," "second breaker," and "finisher." Worsted cards are a combination of two cylinders or two cards, a first and a second breaker. The term carding-machine tenders embraces all employees in carding rooms outside of superin-

tendent, overseer, second hand, card grinder, and card stripper. The names applied to the work done in connection with carding machines frequently differ from mill to mill. When the stock (that is, the raw wool) is fed by hand to an endless apron which carries it to the first breakers, the first card through which the stock goes, and to the second breakers, the second card through which the stock goes, the employee in each case is called a "feeder." When an automatic machine is attached to the first breaker so as to draw the stock from the box of the automatic machine, the box being hand filled, the mechanism of the machine is such that the stock is weighed and evenly fed to the endless appron of the card. The employees who place the stock in the box of the automatic feeders are called "Bramwell feeds," taking their name from the manufacturer of the automatic machine. Wool stock comes through the first breaker in the form of a sliver Wound on a short wooden spool, this sliver is then fed into the second breaker, and the employee may be called a feeder, second feeder, or second breaker. Very little of this handwork is now done. Automatic machines are arranged to convey the sliver directly from the first breaker to the second breaker. Employees watch the sliver in passing from the first to the second breaker and mend it, if it breaks, by twisting the sliver together with their fingers. The employees doing this watching and mending, from the make of the automatic machine mentioned, are called "Apperley feeds." Sliver that is to become woolen varn passes on to a third card known as a finisher or condenser. Sliver that is to be converted into worsted varn does not go to the third card, being converted into worsted yarn by a combing and twisting process. Whether the sliver is taken off the cards at the second (and last) worsted cards, or at the third (and last) woolen cards, it is removed on spools or in cans in the same general way, though the method varies somewhat from The sliver winds upon spools attached to the last card in a horizontal position. As the spool winds full an employee takes it off and puts an empty spool in its place to be filled. The employee doing this is called finisher, baller, or doffer. An automatic machine run in connection with a row of last cards, taking the sliver from each card and uniting it in one continuous sliver, conveying it to one end of the row of cards, and winding it upon a spool in the same manner as when wound direct from one card on a spool, constitutes what is called, from the conveying process, a "railway." An employee attending a railway must see that the sliver does not break, must twist it together by hand if it does break, take off the spool when it is wound full, and place an empty spool in its place.

Sliver from the last card of the set, woolen or worsted, by another process, runs through what is known as a "card head," and coils into a can. When the can is filled with the sliver it is removed and

another put in its place. Employees having charge of the cans are called head feeds, heading tenders, and card ends.

Card boys are employed in some mills to clean up waste and assist employees in other occupations. Carding-machine tending is done by either males or females, generally males, and on a time basis.

#### CARD STRIPPERS.

The special duty of card strippers is to strip or clean the card clothing when it becomes clogged and produces a poor sliver. The card clothing of a carding machine consists of cotton cloth, enforced with rubber facing, through which fine wires of tempered steel from  $\frac{3}{8}$  to  $1\frac{1}{4}$  inches in length are fixed at various pitches to catch and draw the wool through the rolls of the cards. Card stripping is done by males and on a time basis.

#### COMBERS (WORSTED OCCUPATION).

Combers place the wooden rolls on which the sliver or roving, as it is now called, is wound on the combing machines. Eighteen rolls, "balls," as they are called, are provided for on most machines, places for the rolls being arranged so as to form a complete circle. ing runs off the various rolls into a continuous strand which passes around a circle, where fine, metallic teeth comb the short fibers out The short fibers, as they are combed, fall into a can. of the strand. or drop through a hole in the floor under the combs to a conveyor, to be taken away as waste. This waste is known as "noils," and is combed out, as it can not be used in worsted goods. The long-fibered wool, with the short fibers combed out, comes from the combs in a long, continuous coil and feeds into tall, round cans, to be drawn or wound upon spools for spinning. Besides placing the spools on the comb and removing the empty spools, the comber watches the longfiber strand to see that it does not break as it passes from the comb and coils into the can. Combers tend from one to two combs. The work is done by males or females and on a time basis.

#### DRESSERS.

Dressers "size" warp yarn by running it through a sizing solution of starch. The desired number of "ends" of yarn are run off spools onto wooden beams 32 to 40 inches long. From these beams the desired length of warp yarn required for a specified warp is drawn between rolls revolving in liquid starch and then between rolls to extract the surplus sizing. From the extractor rolls the yarn goes between and over a series of coils of steam-heated pipes varying in number, and in some cases over a drying cylinder to dry. It then goes through a separator to separate the strands and then is wound upon a beam. The dresser puts in place and removes the beams at

both the front and the back of the sizer and arranges the specified ends of yarn for dressing. The dresser may make the sizing solution, or an employee designated as size man or starch man may prepare it. Some mills buy their warp instead of making it, but all mills dress their warp whether they make or buy it. The work is done by males and on either a time or a piece basis.

#### LABORERS, DYEHOUSE.

Employees reported under this head are entered on the pay rolls as dyehouse laborers in some mills and in other mills as kettle men, pole men, vat men, reelers, and machine dyers. All get a common laborer's rate of pay, which varies a cent or two an hour between kettle men and pole men, reelers, and machine dyers. But one and all simply do common labor. All mills speak of them and consider them as laborers, or dyers, regardless of the pay-roll terms used. For the purpose of this investigation all are classed as "laborers, dyehouse." Kettle men place the cloth or wool to be dyed in a large copper kettle containing liquid dye, watch it revolve by automatic force inside the kettle, and take the material out when dyed as desired. Pole men and vat men place cloth or wool in wooden vats with liquid dve and move the material to be dyed about in the vat with long poles at short intervals and take it from the vats when dyed. A vat filled with liquid dye, with a large wooden reel or roll in a frame from 2 to 3 feet above the vat, with a similar reel at the bottom, constitutes a reel for dyeing. A reeler takes a cut or web of cloth, passes it over the reels and sews the ends together, forming an endless chain, and starts the machine, and the cloth passes around on the reels through the dye until it is properly colored, when the reeler removes the cloth from the reels. Machine dyers place cloth and wool in copper drums perforated at the sides and ends, and machine power revolves the drum through vats of liquid dve until the proper color of the material is secured. The operator then removes the material from the drums. In some years a mill manufactures less colored goods than in other years, so that the number of dyers employed varies from year to year according to the proportion of white and colored goods produced. The work is done by males and on a time basis.

## LOOM FIXERS.

Loom fixers repair looms when any part of a loom breaks or the warp or filling runs bad through some defect of the machinery or because of improper speed. A loom fixer, besides being a machinist, must understand weaving. The work is done by males on either a time or a piece basis.

#### MENDERS.

Menders, sometimes called sewers, take the cloth and handle it on a desk in the same manner as the burlers, examine it for broken threads or dropped threads, which they sew in with a needle and thread, and for torn places or imperfections, which they mend. Sewers stand or sit at their work, as they elect. The work is done by females and on either a time or a piece basis.

## SPINNERS, FRAME.

Frame spinners operate machines called spinning frames. Each frame has two sides, on both of which spools containing roving are placed horizontally. Ends of the roving strand are drawn through small metal rolls and attached to bobbins which are placed perpendicularly in a single row on spindles on each side of the frame, at a distance of approximately three feet from the roving spools, so that the roving spins from the roving spool to the bobbin on a downward incline. On an average there are 72 bobbins on each side of a frame. The machines on which frame spinning is done are placed in rows with passageways entirely around each machine. Each of the two sides of a spinning frame is known as a "side," and for operative purposes is virtually a separate machine. A frame spinner generally attends several sides. His duty is to place the roving spools on the frame and tie roving that breaks in spinning from the spools to the bobbin, so that it will wind upon the bobbins in a continuous even The bobbins are placed on the frames and taken off when full by doffers. Frame spinning is done largely by females and on a time basis.

## SPINNERS, MULE.

The mule spinner operates a mule or a pair of spinning mules. The mules vary in length from 25 feet to 160 feet, the average length being approximately 80 feet. The number of spindles varies from 240 to 1,000, according to the yarn produced. Spools on which sliver has been wound at the cards, or after it has been combed are placed horizontally on a frame facing the mule carriage. The end of the strand of sliver from each spool is drawn through a set of small metal rolls, and between an upper and lower steel wire running the length of the carriage and is attached to bobbins placed perpendicularly on spindles on the mule carriage. The mule spinner starts the mule in operation by moving a clutch that controls the connection between the frame and the carriage. The carriage moves automatically outward from the frame from 5 to 7 feet, drawing out and twisting the sliver into yarn. Then the carriage automatically returns to the mule winding the yarn upon the bobbins. This drawing out and winding continue until the yarn is spun to the

required quality. The mill management specifies the fineness of varn desired in runs, numbers, or skeins—generally runs or numbers. run in woolen spinning is 1,600 yards to 1 pound of wool; in worsted spinning a run called a number is 560 yards to 1 pound of wool; hence, if one-run yarn in woolen or No. 1 yarn in worsted is wanted, the spinner must know the distance the mule carriage draws away from the frame of the mule and other measurements necessary to the unit, and figures the number of times the carriage must pass from and to the frame to secure the unit desired. Each run or number is a multiple of the first run or number; thus two-run woolen varn is 3,200 yards to 1 pound of wool and ten runs 16,000 yards to 1 pound of wool; No 2 worsted yarn is 1,120 yards to 1 pound of wool and No. 10 worsted yarn 5,600 yards to 1 pound of wool. A fractional run or number is the proportion of the main unit—two-andone-fourth-run woolen yarn is 3,600 yards to 1 pound of wool, and No. 2½ worsted varn is 1,400 vards to a pound. The mule spinner's duties are to attend to running the mule and see that the desired run or number of varn is produced; he is paid by the run or number of yarn spun, or pounds of wool spun, based on the run or number of yarn. A mule spinner in some mills pieces the sliver when it breaks by joining it by hand, or by placing it between the small metal rolls, if convenient, at the mule frame where it joins itself. In most of the mills there are boys who do the piecing work, and they are called piecers, creelers, or back boys. The spools filled with the sliver are put on the frames by boys and the bobbins or tops, on which the yarn is wound from spools to the spindles on the carriage, are also put on and taken off by boys. The former are called "roving hands," and the latter "doffers." In some mills older boys, or young men, do the roving work, the doffing work, and help the mule spinner to join the broken ends of sliver or yarn. In this case, they are called assistant mule spinners. The French system of spinning is by mules, the same as already described, and, as the work and the wage scale are the same, the operators are classed as mule spinners. Jacks formerly were used in place of mules, but they began to go out of use in 1874. The difference between the operation of a mule and a jack is that after the mule is once started, it works automatically until it is stopped, while the jack is operated by a spinner's turning a hand jack in the center of the carriage for the carriage to draw outward from the frame of the jack, walking backwards in advance of the carriage, and turning the hand jack back for the carriage to draw in or back to the frame, following the carriage in, and so on until the varn is spun. The mule spinner walks back and forth, as the mule carriage draws out and in, but has no drawing or pushing to do. Mule spinning has nearly superseded jack spinning, and frame spinning in worsted is taking the place of mule spinning, as frame-spinning machines do not take up as much room as mules, and the work can be done by boys and girls from 16 to 20 years of age, while mule spinning is usually done by men. In woolen, frame spinning is not used, as the texture of the yarn that is desired can not be secured by frame spinning. The work of mule spinning is done by males and almost invariably on a piece basis.

## TWISTERS (WORSTED OCCUPATION).

This is a worsted occupation by which the yarn on what is termed a doubler's spool is run into two or more ply yarn or thread. twisting machine can be regulated to make from 2 to 40 turns per inch. The yarn is twisted from the doubler's spools arranged in perpendicular rows on the top of the machine to twister bobbins which are arranged in a lower corresponding perpendicular row. When the twister bobbins are wound full, the twister breaks the thread running from the doubler's spool to the bobbin and ties it to the frame that holds the bobbins, if the yarn is not all run off of the doubler's spool. When empty bobbins are placed on the frame again, he unties the yarn ends and attaches them to the bobbins, replacing the filled bobbins. When the twisting machine is in operation, the operator watches for broken yarn or thread and ties the ends together to secure a continuous thread for the bobbins. The work is done by either males or females, but generally by females, and on a time basis.

## WEAVERS.

Weavers take bobbins wound with filling varn from a bobbin box at the right side of their looms and place them one at a time on a spindle inside of a wooden shuttle. They then draw the yarn through a hole in the side of the shuttle, "threading the shuttle," and place it in the shuttle box at the right of the loom, drawing the yarn through the shuttle hole, at a length sufficient to throw it between two harnesses of the loom containing the warp. The weaver then moves to the left a clutch located at the right, near the shuttle box, thus starting the loom in motion. A picker stick strikes the end of the shuttle, driving it with the bobbin through the warp and unwinding the varn from the bobbin the length of its passage and passing the shuttle into a corresponding shuttle box at the left of the loom It is then hit by another picker stick, which returns the shuttle to the first shuttle box, the varn unwinding as before, the process continuing until the bobbin is emptied, when another bobbin is substituted by stopping and starting the loom, and so on. After the shuttle passes from the right to the left a warp harness drops down and a frame reaching the length of the loom with fine, small, perpendicular teeth through which the warp passes presses up so that the side of the frame wire presses the filling yarn into place. Then a second warp harness drops down and the first harness comes up, the picker stick strikes the shuttle at the left of the loom, and the yarn from the bobbin passes through the warp, whose threads are thus crossed first above and then below the filling yarn and the frame with the fine teeth comes up and again presses the filling yarn into the web. The number of harnesses on a loom depends on the style or pattern of the cloth. Each time the filling yarn passes from one side of the loom to the other is called a pick. Hence starting from the right-hand shuttle box and going to the left-hand shuttle box and returning, two picks have been woven. If a filling or a warp yarn breaks, a drop wire stops the loom and the weaver ties the broken ends and again starts the loom. As the picks are formed in the warp, thus weaving the cloth, the latter winds upon a horizontal wooden roll at the bottom of the loom, and filling this roll or spool constitutes a cut. Woolen and worsted weavers are generally paid by the yard, and one of the important factors in fixing the piece price is the number of picks per inch. There are broad looms, three-quarter looms, and narrow looms. The width of a broad loom is approximately 110 inches; of a three-fourths loom, 72½ inches; and of a narrow loom, 55 inches; but the width of the goods woven is considerably less, as, for instance, a double width may be 56 inches, and a single width 28 inches. Margins are allowed on each edge of the cloth to permit of its being trimmed or shrunk down to standard double and single widths, according to pattern. The width of looms varies considerably in different mills, and even in the same mill. Weavers on broad and three-quarter looms (there being few three-quarter looms) run from one to three looms, generally two. Narrow-loom weavers run from two to eight looms. Pattern weavers are not included in the weavers given in this report, as they should not be classed with regular weavers, being employed to get out samples from which the buyers make selections and give their purchase orders. work is done by either males or females, usually on a piece basis.

## WOOL SORTERS.

The wool is delivered in bags to the mills, each bag containing on an average 250 pounds of wool fleeces. The wool sorter opens a bag and takes out a portion of the fleeces, and lays them on the floor. Then, from the number of the fleeces taken out, the sorter takes one fleece and, standing up, shakes it over the floor to shake out the "belly wool" and "skirtings" (waste wool). Belly wool, as the name indicates, comes from the under part of the fleece, and skirtings from the hips and edges of the fleece. After shaking the fleece the sorter lays it on a table or bench near the bag from which the sorting is

43944°—Bull. 150—14——8

being done and picks or pulls off the loose ends which have not come off through the shaking process. Then, from his knowledge of wool, the sorter decides what grade of wool the fleece is, and places it in a basket for that grade of wool. The work is almost invariably done by males, although in rare cases it is done by females. It is done on either a time or a piece basis.

Table 1.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913.

[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]

#### NUMBER.

					Em	ploy	ees ea	rnin	g eac	h cla	assifi	ed ra	te of v	vages	per h	our.
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	Average full-time hours per week.	A ver- age rate of wages per hour.	6 and un- der 8 cts.	8 and un- der 9 ets.		un-		14 and un- der 16 ets.	16 and un- der 18 ets.	18 and un- der 20 cts.	20 and un- der 25 cts.	25 and un- der 30 cts.	30 and un- der 40 cts.	un- der 60
Burlers, female:																
18 establishments.	1907 1908 1909 1910	611 494 582 598	58. 0 58. 0	. 1231	6 3 2 1	40 39 43 19	46 22 38 34	297 255 259 286	107 114 105 113	53 38 68 93	29 14 31 23	20 6 11 18	11 3 23 11	2		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
26 establishments.	{1910 {1911	1,034 1,010	56. 5 56. 6	. 1296 . 1273	$\frac{2}{6}$	29 27	54 68	365 345	$\frac{275}{320}$	145 118	100 76	38 <b>29</b>	25 20	1		<b>-</b>
43 establishments.	${1911 \atop 1912}$	1,516 1,471	56. 8 55. 9	. 1296 . 1472		49 12	116 47	471 148	431 640	209 191	138 173	56 100	37 145	2 14		<b>-</b>
44 establishments.	${1912 \atop 1913}$	1,562 1,635	55. 9 55. 6	. 1453 . 1462	3	16 5	63 53	190 225	659 634	197 209	175 230	102 136	145 126	14 12		<b>-</b>
Carding-machine ten- ders, male:	4200															
19 establishments.	1907 1908 1909 1910	145 136 134 133	58. 6 58. 6 58. 4 57. 3	.1255 .1210 .1237 .1250	1 1 1	3 5 3 1	10 10 5 5	27 34 31 38	80 69 73 65	24 17 21 23	i i					
26 establishments.	${1910 \atop 1911}$	201 196	56. 9 56. 9	. 1274 . 1414		$\frac{1}{2}$	5 3	49 60	98 83	$\frac{46}{34}$	1 14	1	<b>.</b>			<b></b>
40 establishments.		320 412 329	57. 1 56. 4 56. 3	.1357 .1354 .1424		2 i	5 2 2	115 76 22	122 167 105	63 148 170	13 18 27	i	 i			
Card strippers, male:	(1907	00	<b>.</b>	1445					00	40						
18 establishments.	1907 1908 1909 1910	89 79 80 88	58. 2 58. 1 58. 1 57. 7	. 1447 . 1449 . 1510 . 1512				3 1 	30 31 23 23	40 36 34 41	16 10 19 18	1 4 4	i			
${\bf 27\ establishments}.$	{1910 1911	162 155	57. 0 56. 9	. 1526 . 1531				1	24 20	93 92	37 34	6 8	1 1			•
42 establishments.		223 240 238	57. 1 56. 9 56. 4	. 1514 . 1634 . 1670				8	32 4 	127 79 53	47 137 145	7 13 37	1 7 3			
Combers, male:	(1907	52	58. 5	. 1330				1	36	15						
4 establishments	1908 1909 1910	20 29 42	58. 6 58. 6 58. 6 57. 2	. 1312 . 1371 . 1398					21 19 14	15 7 10 28	i					
6 establishments	{1910 {1911	106 124	56. 5 56. 5	. 1393 . 1384	 			····i	58 74	48 49						
9 establishments		188 181 115	56. 5 55. 1 54. 8	. 1405 . 1555 . 1556				11	108 20 9	50 116 63	19 21 40	2! 3	<b>.</b>	 		

Table **1.**—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913—Continued.

## NUMBER—Continued.

			Ayron	Aver-	Em	ploy	ees e	arnir	ng ead	ch ela	ssifi	ed ra	te of v	vages	per l	our.
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	Average full- time hours per week.	age rate of wages per hour.	6 and un- der 8	un- der 9	9 and un- der 10	10 and un- der 12	un- der 14	14 and un- der 16	un- der 18	18 and un- der 20	20 and un- der 25	25 and t a- der 30	30 and un- der 40	40 and un- der 60
Combers, female:					ets.	ets.	ets.	ets.	ets.	ets.	ets.	ets.	ets.	ets.	ets.	ets.
4 establishments		101 117 111 110	55. 8 55. 8	\$0.0989 .0986 .1019 .1103	13 2	20 30 20 9	26 34 27 15	24 32 42 66	22	10  20						
6 establishments	$_{1910}^{1910}$	129 118	55. 5 55. 4		 	9	23 14	69 90	8 11	20 3				- <b></b>		
7 establishemnts	${                                    $	139 150 163	55. 8 55. 8 56. 1	. 1092 . 1157 . 1170			14 13 14	111 99 86	11 23 49	3 15 14						
Dressers, male: 19 establishments.	1907 1908 1909 1910	119 97 126 126	58. 8 58. 4 58. 3 57. 9	. 2236 . 2254 . 2241 . 2282						1	4 2 12 8	7 10 2 1	96 72 93 98	11 13 19 19		
27 establishments.	(1910 (1911	214 215	57. 1 57. 1	. 2418 . 2394							12 15	4 8	106 99	87 90	5 3	<u>.</u>
46 establishments.	$ \begin{smallmatrix} 1911 \\ 1912 \\ 1913 \end{smallmatrix}$	337 384 346	57. 1 56. 4 56. 2	. 2429 . 2616 . 2614							<sub>6</sub>	10 11 7	152 141 120	155 194 183	5 38 30	 
Laborers, dyehouse,	Ì															
19 establishments.		434 385 514 570	58. 1 57. 8 57. 9 56. 5	.1439 .1395 .1366 .1420					177 273 367 199	237 94 118 338	19 16 25 27	1 2 5	 1 2 1			<b></b>
27 establishments.	{1910 {1911	837 877	56, 3 56, 5	. 1430 . 1445				1	305 260	436 517	88 89	6 9	1 1			
45 establishments.		1,116 1,093 1,033	56. 6 55. 5 55. 5	. 1452 . 1571 . 1587				1 3	360 74 54	573 678 635	170 309 281	11 18 52	1 10 11	í		
Loom fixers, male: 19 establishments .		223 218 242 260	58. 0 57. 9 58. 1 57. 0	. 2668 . 2621 . 2629 . 2695							$\frac{1}{1}$	2 3 4 3	51 47 41 27	155 157 186 212	14 10 11 16	
27 establishments .	{1910 {1911	429 390	56. 6 56. 6	.2787 $.2779$						<b>.</b> .	$^2_1$	3 4	27 24	326 301	71 60	<b>-</b> -
46 establishments .  Menders, female:		569 589 578	56. 7 55. 9 55. 7	. 2752 . 3075 . 2977							 i		98 46 50	357 292 315	$\frac{111}{222}$ $\frac{210}{210}$	29 2
18 establishments.		403 341 583 498	58. 5 58. 4 58. 8 58. 0	.1448 .1481 .1371 .1479	3 3 1	2 8 44 14	27 22 91 44	68 71 117 125	119 61 82 81	81 57 86 58	37 39 49 30	34 35 42 82	31 35 58 43	10 11 16	 4	
25 establishments .	$_{\{1910}^{1911}$	1, 196 1, 115	56. 8 56. 9	. 1598 . 1591	3 1	25 13	78 52	190 179	168 149	113 165	188 168	200 227	194 140	32 16	5 5	
44 establishments .	$^{1911}_{1912}$	1,623 1,668	56. 8 55. 7	. 1597 . 1890	1	13 4	74 27	$\frac{237}{120}$	243 144	264 180	228 184	332 284	200 572	$\frac{23}{124}$	8 27	<u>.</u>
42 establishments. Spinners, frame, male:	{1912 1913 (1910	1,589 1,388	55. 6 55. 3 56. 0	. 1929 . 1829 . 1252	3	9	11 15	81 72 66	133 168 30	174 170	183 208	282 253	572 377	124 95	27 18	2
2 establishments		134 194 244	56. 0 56. 0 54. 0				6	53 	48 64 7	32 69 202	2 2 35					

## NUMBER-Concluded.

							ees ea		g eac	h cla	ssifie	ed ra	te of v	vages	per h	our.
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	Average full- time hours per week.	Average rate of wages per hour.	6	8 and un- der 9 ets.	9	10	12 and	14	16 and un-	18	20 and un- der 25 cts.	25 and un- der 30 ets.	30 and un- der 40 ets.	40
Spinners, frame, fe- male: 5 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	323 284 295 286	57. 6 57. 5 57. 5 56. 0	\$0. 1272 . 1224 . 1241 . 1278		12 4 6 1	3 4 2	116 90 59 53	77 186 228 193	115						
8 establishments	${1910}\atop{1911}$	578 683	56. 0 56. 0	. 1223 . 1272		9	22 4	269 206	$\frac{239}{395}$	39 75	3					
10 establishments . Spinners, mule, male:		1,002 1,070 751	56. 4 55. 2 55. 5	.1255 .1439 .1402			10 15 1	390 36 16	$\frac{469}{365}$	130 564 404	$^{3}_{90}$ $^{14}$	····i				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
19 establishments.		384 267 297 320	58. 6 58. 2 58. 2 57. 5	. 2190 . 2152 . 2226 . 2227	 			3 4 1	3 7 3 1	10 15 10 8	41 24 42 27	73 48 47 59	173 99 100 132	78 67 89 87	3 3 5 5	i
26 establishments	(1910 (1911	529 454	57. 0 56. 9	. 2242 . 2312		<u>.</u>		$\frac{2}{1}$	$\frac{2}{2}$	12 5	43 30	81 53	$\frac{248}{212}$	133 135	8 16	
40 establishments . Twisters, female:		638 719 759	57. 3 56. 5 56. 4	. 2238 . 2404 . 2377				1 i	3 2 7	11 5 8	55 38 68	95 75 79	335 300 295	118 245 223	20 54 77	i
7 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	186 138 223 216	57. 6 58. 0	.1123	··ii	12 4 1	7 5 5	120 75 123 99	34 53 69 67	13 6 11 14	 3 2	  3	 		  	
10 establishments .	{1910 {1911	332 342	56. 9 56. 8	. 1262 . 1241	23	 	5 1	156 148	90 149	23 23	2 7	3 7	30 7			
12 establishments.		600 751 598	55.7	. 1308 . 1374 . 1354		2	5 11 4	190 162 73	160 175 284	205 352 202	18 44 26	10 6 5	9 1 4	1		
Weavers, male: 19 establishments		1,653 1,409 1,589 1,716	58. 6 58. 6	. 1994			9	38 62	82 101 113 79	148 177 193 175	221 208 213 288	281 254 247 393	588 445 497 562	185 120 172 160	60 43 68 27	. (
27 establishments .	{1910 1911	2,907 2,563	57.1 57.1	. 2068		3			124 102	249 248	443 352	552 383	956 834	393 471	117 101	
46 establishments.		4, 049 4, 476 3, 845	56.3			8	27 6 7		170 104 87	358 202 206	509 336 355	474	1, 411 1, 528 1, 281		154 574 434	10
Weavers, female:  19 establishments.	$\begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases}$	1,873 1,882 1,807 2,116	57.7 57.6	. 1663 . 1660	4		18 36	$\frac{174}{215}$	252	225 370 302 311	300 402 362 364	419 312 274 428	572 305 298 494	27 38	3 15	
27 establishments .	{1910 1911	2,855 2,366				5 7				387 379	489 435	542 402	704 540		39 20	
46 establishments.	$\begin{cases} 1911 \\ 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	3, 384 3, 586 3, 481	55. 9	. 2057		7 i	41	130	175	317	505		1,135	496	190	) :
Wool sorters, male: 11 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	184 164 186 193	57.8 57.9	. 2233					3		6 16 1	12 5	111 117	16		
18 establishments .	(1910 (1911	289 335	56. 3	. 2465	i			2	1	10	1	. 8	63	198	7	
19 establishments .	$\begin{cases} 1911 \\ 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	444 471 246	55. 2	. 2666	j					5 i		16 21 6	. 82	346	22	

## PER CENT.

			Aver-	Aver-	Em	ploy	ees e	arnir	ıg ea	ch cla	assifi	ed ra	te of v	vages	per h	our.
Occupation, sex, and number of establish- ments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	age full- time hours per week.	age rate of wages per hour.	un-	un- der 9	un- der 10	un-	un-	and un- der 16 cts.		18 and un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 cts.	25 and un- der 30 cts.	30 and un- der 40 ets.	and un- der 60 cts.
Burlers, female:	(1907	611	50 9	en 1994	1.0	e =	7 5	19 C	17 5	0 7	4.7	9 9	10	0.2		
18 establishments.	1907 1908 1909 1910	611 494 582 598	58. 0 58. 0 56. 9	. 1231	.6	7.9 7.4	4. 5 6. 5	48, 6 51, 6 44, 5 47, 8	23. 1 18. 0	7.7 11.7	5.3		1.8 .6 4.0 1.8	3		
23 establishments.	{1910 {1911	1,034 1,010	56. 5 56. 6					$35.3 \\ 34.2$				3.7 2.9	2. 4 2. 0	.1		
43 establishments.	$\{1911 \\ \{1912$	1,516 1,471	56. 8 55. 9	. 1296 . 1472		3. 2 . 8		31. 1 10. 1			9. 1 11. 8	3.7 6.8	2. 4 9. 9	. 1 1. 0	0. 1 . 1	
44 establishments. Carding-machine tend-	(1912 (1913	1,562 1,635				1.0 .3					11. 2 14. 1		9.3 7.7	.9	.1	
ers, male:  19 establishments.	1907 1908 1909 1910	145 136 134 133	58. 6 58. 6 58. 4 57. 3	. 1210 . 1237		3.8	7. 4 3. 7	18. 6 25. 0 23. 1 28. 6	50.7 54.5	12. 5 15. 7	.7					
26 establishments.	$\{1910 \\ 1911$	201 196	56. 9 56. 9			. 5 1. 0		24. 4 30. 6			. 5 7. 1	. 5				
40 establishments.		320 412 329	56.4			.6	. 5	35. 9 18. 4 6. 7	38, 1 40, 5 31, 9	35, 9		.2	3			
Card strippers, male: 18 establishments.	1907 1908 1909 1910	89 79 80 88	58. 1 58. 1	. 1449				1.3	28, 8	45. 6 42. 5	18.0 $12.7$ $23.8$ $20.5$	5.0	1. i			
27 establishments.	1910 1911	162 155									$\frac{22.8}{21.9}$		.6			
42 establishments.		223 240 238	56.9	. 1634				3.6	1.7	32, 9	21.1 $57.1$ $60.9$	5. 4	. 4 2. 9 1. 3			
Combers, male: 4 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases}$	52 29 29 42	58.6 58.6	. 1312 . 1371						$24.1 \\ 34.5$	3.4					
6 establishments	{1910 {1911	106 124	56. 5	. 1393				<b> </b>	ł	<b>45.</b> 3				   <i>-</i>		
9 establishments		188 181 115	55. 1	. 1555					11.0	64.1	10. 1 11. 6 34. 8	13, 3				
Combers, female: 4 establishments		101 117 111 110	55. 8 55. 8	.0986	1.7	25.6 $18.0$	$\frac{29.1}{24.3}$	$\frac{27.4}{37.8}$	$\frac{16.2}{19.8}$							
6 establishments	1910 1911	129 118				7. 0	17.8 11.9	53. 5 76. 3	6. 2 9. 3	15. 5 2. 5						
7 establishments  Dressers, male:		139 150 163	55.8	. 1157			10. 1 8. 7	79. 9 66. 0 52. 8	7. 9 15. 3	2. 2 10. 0	 					
19 establishments.	1907 1908 1909 1910	119 97 126 126	58. 4 58. 3	. 2254						.8	3. 4 2. 1 9. 5 6. 3	10. 3 1. 6	73.8	13. 4 15. 1		
27 establishments.	-		57. 1	. 2418			ļ	ļ	ļ	<u>.</u>	ł			40. 7 41. 9	2.3 1.4	

TABLE I.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913—Continued.

## PER CENT-Continued.

·																
			Aver-	Aver-	Em	ploye	es ea	rnin	geac	h cla	ssifie	ed rai	te of w	ages	per li	our.
Occupation, sex, and number of establish- ments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	age full- time hours per week.	age rate of wages per hour.	and un- der 8 cts.	and un- der 9 cts.	10	and un- der 12 cts.	un-	14 and un- der 16 ets.	16 and un- der 18 cts.	18 and un- der 20 cts.	20 and un- der 25 ets.	25 and un- der 30 ets.	30 and un- der 40 cts.	40 and un- der 60 ets.
Dressers, male—Con.																
46 establishments.	${1911 \atop 1912}$	337 384	56. 4	\$0. 2429 . 2616							4.5	2.9	45, 1 36, 7	46. 0 50. 5	9.9	
Laborers, dyehouse, male:	1913	346	56. 2	. 2614							1.7	2.0	34. 7	52.9	8.7	
19 establishments.	1907 1908 1909 1910	434 385 514 570	58. 1 57. 8 57. 9 56. 5	. 1366					70.9 71.4	54. 6 24. 4 23. 0 59. 3	4. 2 4. 9		.3			
27 establishments.	{1910 {1911	837 877	56.3 56.5							52. 1 59. 0		. 7 1. 0	. 1 . 1			
45 establishments.	$\begin{cases} 1911 \\ 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	1,116 1,093 1,033	56, 6 55, 5 55, 5	. 1571				.1	6.8	62.0	15. 2 28. 3 27. 2	1.6	. 1 . 9 1. 1	. 1		
Loom fixers, male:	(1907	223	58.0	. 2668							.4	. 9	22.9	69. 5		
19 establishments.	1908 1909 1910	218 242 260	57. 9 58. 1 57. 0	. 2629			••••					1.7	21.6 16.9 10.4	76.9	4.5	
27 establishments.	{1910 1911	429 390	56. 6 56. 6								.5	.7 1.0	6.3 6.2		16. 6 15. 4	
46 establishments.	$\begin{cases} 1911 \\ 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	569 589 578		. 2752 . 3075 . 2977								.5	17. 2 7. 8 8. 7	49.6	19. 5 37. 7 36. 3	4.9
Menders, female:	(1007	400	F0 F	1446		۱		100	, .		١, ,	0.4				İ
18 establishments.	1907 1908 1909 1910	403 341 583 498	58. 5 58. 4 58. 8 58. 0	.1481	$0.9 \\ .5$	7.5	6, 5 15, 6	16. 9 20. 8 20. 1 25. 1	17.9 14.1	16.7 $14.8$	9. 2 11. 4 8. 4 6. 0	8. 4 10. 3 7. 2 16. 5	7.7 10.3 9.9 8.6	1.9		
25 establishments.	{1910 {1911	1, 196 1, 115	56. 8 56. 9								15. 7 15. 1		16. 2 12. 6	2. 7 1. 4		
44 establishments.	{1911 1912	1,623 1,668	56. 8 55. 7	. 1597 . 1890		.8	4.6 1.6				14. 0 11. 0	20. 5 17. 0	12.3 34.3	1.4 7.4	1.6	i
42 establishments.	{1912 1913	1,589 1,388	55. 6 55. 3			6	.7 1.1	5. 1 5. 2	8. 4 12. 1	11.0 12.2	11. 5 15. 0	17. 7 18. 2	36.0 27.2	7.8 6.8		.1
Spinners, frame, male:				1050			ŀ	F. 0	00.0					İ		
2 establishments	{1910 {1911	114 134					4.5			14. 9 23. 9	1.5					
3 establishments		194 244 115		. 1580			3.1		2.9	35, 6 82, 8 24, 3	1.0 14.3					
Spinners, frame, fe- male:																
5 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases}$	323 284 295 286	57. 6 57. 5 57. 5 56. 0	.1224		3.7 1.4 2.0	1.4	35. 9 31. 7 20. 0 18. 5	65. 5 77. 3							
8 establishments	{1910 11911	578 683	56. 0 56. 0			1.6	3.8	46. 5 30. 2			.4		· · · · · ·	· · · · ·		
10 establishments.		1,002 1,070 751	55. 2	.1439			1.0 1.4	38. 9 3. 4 2. 1	46. 8 34. 1 41. 9	13, 0 52, 7 53, 8	.3 8.4 1.9	 .i				

Table I.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913—Concluded.

PER CENT-Concluded.

			Aver-	Aver-	Em	ploy	ees e	arniı	ıg ea	eh el:	assifi	ed ra	te of v	vages	per l	our,
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	age full- time hours per week.	age rate of wages per hour.	un-	and un- der 9 ets.	un- der 10	un- der 12	un- der 14	un- der 16	and un- der 18 ets.	and un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 ets.	25 and un- der 30 ets.	30 and un- der 40 cts.	40 and un- der 60 cts.
Spinners, mule, male:																
19 establishments.	1907 1908 1909 1910	384 267 297 320	58. 2 58. 2	. 2226				0.8	2.6 1.0	5.6 3.4	$9.0 \\ 14.1$	19. 0 18. 0 15. 8 18. 4	37. 1 33. 7	30.0	1.1 1.7	
26 establishments.		529 454	57. 0 56. 9	. 2242 . 2312				.4	.4	2.3 1.1		15.3 11.7			1.5 3.5	
40 establishments.		638 719 759			J			.2	.3	.7	5.3	14. 9 10. 4 10. 4	41.7	34.1		
Twisters, female: 7 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	186 138 223 216	57. 2 57. 6 58. 0 57. 2	. 1136 . 1123	4.9	6. 5 2. 9 . 4	2. 2	64. 5 54. 3 55. 2 45. 8	38. 4 30. 9	4.3	i. š	1.4	1, 4	- • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
10 establishments.	${1910 \atop 1911}$	332 342	56. 9 56. 8	. 1262 . 1241	6.9			47. 0 43. 3		6. 9 6. 7	. 6 2. 0		9.0 2.0			<b>.</b>
12 establishments. Weavers, male:	${                                    $	600 751 598	56. 7 55. 7 55. 4	. 1308 . 1374 . 1354			1.5	21.6	23.3	34. 2 46. 9 33. 8	5.9		1.5 .1 .7		 	
19 establishments.		1,653 1,409 1,589 1,716	58. 5 58. 6 58. 6 57. 8	. 2027 . 1955 . 1994 . 1985	.1	.2 .4 .3	.6 .6 .6	$\frac{2.7}{3.9}$	7. 2 7. 1	12.6 12.1	14. 8 13. 4	17. 0 18. 0 15. 5 22. 9	31.6 31.3	8.5 10.8	3.1 4.3	.2 .4 .4
27 establishments.	${1910 \atop 1911}$	2, 907 2, 563	57, 1 57, 1	. 2068 . 2096		.1	.3	1.8 1.9		8. 6 9. 7	15. 2 13. 7	19. 0 14. 9	32. 9 32. 5	13. 5 18. 4		.3
46 establishments.		4,049 4,476 3,845	57. 1 56. 3 56. 1	. 2099 . 2367 . 2324		.2 (¹)	.7 .1 .2	2.1 1.1 1.4	2.3	4.5	7.5	15.3 10.6 12.0	34.1	17. 4 26. 5 24. 5	12.8	.1
Weavers, female: 19 establishments.	$\begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases}$	1,873 1,882 1,807 2,116	58. 0 57. 7 57. 6 56. 4	. 1875 . 1663 . 1660 . 1739	. 2	.2 .7 .6	.7 1.0 2.0 2.3	3.8 9.2 11.9 7.9	7. 9 13. 6 13. 9 11. 1	12. 0 19. 7 16. 7 14. 7	16. 0 21. 4 20. 0 17. 2	22, 4 16, 6 15, 2 20, 2	30. 5 16. 2 16. 5 23. 3	5. 8 1. 4 2. 1 2. 1	.6 .2 .8	
27 establishments.	${}^{1910}_{1911}$	2, 855 2, 366	56. 3 56. 4	.1799 .1780	2	.3		7. 0 7. 9	10. 3 10. 8	13. 6 16. 0	17. 1 18. 4	19. 0 17. 0	$24.7 \\ 22.8$	4. 6 5. 1		.1 (1)
46 establishments. Wool sorters, male:		3,384 3,586 3,481	56. 8 55. 9 55. 9	. 1843 . 2057 . 1969		.2 (1)	1.2 1.1 .1	3.6	4.9	8.8	14.1	15.3 16.6 17.8	23.3 31.7 27.2	5. 8 13. 8 12. 1	5. 3	(1) .1 .1
11 establishments.		184 164 186 193	58. 0 57. 8 57. 9 56. 5						1.6 .6	2.7 4.9 1.1 3.6	3.3 9.8 .5	7.3	44. 6 67. 7 62. 9 24. 4	38. 6 9. 8 32. 8 64. 8		
18 establishments.	{1910     1911	289 335	56. 3 56. 3	. 2465 . 2494		••••			• • • •	3. 5 1. 8	.3	2.8	21. 8 23. 0	68. 5 72. 5		
19 establishments.	${                                    $	444 471 246	56. 4 55. 2 55. 0	. 2405 . 2666 . 2806						1.1 4	7.4	3. 6 4. 5 2. 4	28. 8 17. 4 4. 9	58. 1 73. 5 78. 5		

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table II.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913.

#### BURLERS: Female.

			E	URLE	RS:	Fe	male	·•								
			Aver-	Aver-	N	umb	er of	emp	loye wa	es ea ages	rnin per l	g eac iour.	h clas	sified	rate	of
Year and State.	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	age full- time hours per week.	age rate of wages	6 and un- der 8 cts.	un- der 9	un-	un-	un- der 14	un-	un-	18 and un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 ets.	25 and un- der 30 ets.	30 and un- der 40 ets.	un
1912.															-	
Massachusetts New Hampshire New Jersey New York Rhode Island Other States	12 6 3 2 5 16	253 186 85 186 128	58. 0 57. 0 60. 0 56. 0 58. 3	. 1198 . 1738 . 1761 . 1266		2 3 8  3	32 3 2 19	80 7 2 54	402 205 24 6 7 15		67 16 12 10 57 13	13 27 5	60 5 5 32 38 5	2	i	
Total	44	1,562	55.9	. 1453		<u>16</u>	63	193	659	197	175	102	145	14	1	
Massachusetts	12 6 3 2 5 16	275 291 52 167	54. 0 57. 9 55. 4 58. 6 56. 0 58. 0	. 1417 . 1657 . 1329 . 1674 . 1658 . 1262		3	9	11 105 18	442 50 87 16 21 18	32	58 88 22 8 38 16		33 35 13 9 33 3	1 1 2	1	
Total	44	1,635	<b>55.</b> 6	. 1462	3	5	53	225	634	209	230	136	126	12	2	
			]	DRESS	SER	s: 1	Iale	•								
1912.																
Massachusetts	13 5 28	154 71 159	54.6 56.0 58.2	\$0. 2776 . 2800 . 2380								9	19 11 111	104 60 30	29 9	
Total	46	384	56.4	. 2616								11	141	194	38	
1913.																
Massachusetts Rhode Island Other States	13 5 28	134 72 140	56.0	. 2770 . 2797 . 2371							6	6	12 13 95	100 59 24	2i 9	
Total	46	346	56.2	. 2614							6	7	120	183	30	
		L	ABOR	ERS,	DYI	ЕНО	USF	E: M	ale.	<u>'                                    </u>					'	
1912.			l					İ								
Massachusetts New Hampshire New Jersey Rhode Island Other States	13 7 3 5 17	96 88 112 170	57.8 55.1 56.0 58.9	. 1628 . 1566 . 1502				2 1	36 1 2 6 29	36 24 68 107	142 57 43 33 34	8 3		1		
Total	45	1,093	55.5	. 1571		=		3	74	678	309	18	10	1		
Massachusetts New Hampshire New Jersey Rhode Island Other States	13 7 3 5 17	126 131 116	57.8 55.2 56.0	. 1662 . 1712 . 1561					39 1 7 7	44	75 81 48 33 44	39	9 2			
Total	45	1,033	55.5	. 1587	1	1		1	54	635	281	52	11		1	

## LOOM FIXERS: Male.

			LO	OM F	IXE	RS:	Ma	de.								
			Aver-	Aver-	Nı	umb	er of	emp		es ea iges j			h clas	sified	rate	of
Year and State.	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments.	em-		age rate of wages per hour.	un- der 8	8 and un- der 9 cts.	un- der 10	10 and un- der 12 ets.	12 and un- der 14 ets.		un- der 18	18 and un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 cts.	25 and un- der 30 cts.	30 and un- der 40 ets.	un- de <b>r</b> 60
1912. Massachusetts.	13	253	54.2	<b>\$</b> 0.3257									2	125	112	14
New Hampshire Rhode Island Other States	7 5 21	76 89 171	57.9 56.0 57.4	. 2559 . 3196									17 27	58 30 79	1 59 50	· · · ·
Total	46	589	55.9	. 3075									46	292	222	29
1913.					_	_		==		_						_
Massachusetts New Hampshire Rhode Island Other States	13 7 5 21	250 81 86 161	54. 2 57. 9 56. 0 56. 7	. 2573									15 14 21	162 67 21 65	70 65 75	
Total	46	578	55.7	. 2977			<u> </u>				i		50	315	210	2
			184	T TABLED E	ne.	. 17-		<u> </u>					l		1	·
			19.	ENDE	ırs:		шан	<b>5•</b>				- 1				1
Maine	10 13 2 5	105 892 164	54.0 60.0	. 2009			6	2 47 20	52 50 6	35 74 15	16 85 18	168 16	371 59	72 24	18 5	1
Rhode Island Other States	5 12	277 151	56.0 57.8					11 1	19 6	26 24	34 30	70 28	103 39	8 20	3	
Total	42	1,589	_55.6	. 1929			11	81	133	174	183	282	572	124	27	2
1913. Maine	10	96	58.0	. 1461				5	35	34	22					i
Massachusetts New York Rhode Island	13 2 5	755 98 281	54.0 57.4 56.0	.1773 .2172 .1951	3	9	15	59 5	87 4 26	77 10 26	11e 11 27	125 12 88	233 39 70		8 4 1	
Other States	<u>12</u>	158	57.4	. 1884	3	9	15	$-\frac{3}{72}$	16 168	23 170	32 208	28 253	35	16 95	$\frac{5}{18}$	
		,														
			SPIN	NERS	, FH	LAM	ie: I	Maie	·				<del></del>			1
1912. Massachusetts	3	244	54.0	<b>\$0.158</b> 0					7	202	35			<b></b> -		 
1913. Massachusetts	3	115	54.0	1357				1	80	28						
massachuse (63		110	01.0	1.1501					<u> </u>	20						
			SPINI	vers,	FRA	AMI	3: F	ema	le.							
1912.																
Massachusetts New Jersey Rhode Island Other States	$\begin{array}{c} 3 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 2 \end{array}$		55. 2 56. 0	. 1361			15	7	81	$\frac{2}{95}$						
Total	10		55. 2	<del> </del> -			15	36			90					
1913.												==				
Massachusetts New Jersey Rhode Island	$\begin{smallmatrix} 3\\2\\3\\2\end{smallmatrix}$	316 82 170 183	54. 0 55. 2 56. 0 57. 8	. 1277			i	12	85	17 85	<sub>4</sub>	····i				
Other States			i		l				1				1			

Table II.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913—Continued.

## SPINNERS, MULE: Male.

			SPI	NNEKS	5, M	UL		laie.								
		2.7	Aver-	Aver-	Nı	umb	er of	emp			rning per h		h clas	sified	rate	of
Year and State.	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments.	em-	age full- time hours per week.	age rate of wages per hour.	un- der 8	8 and un- der 9 cts.	un- der 10	un- der 12	der 14	14 and un- der 16 cts.	16 and un- der 18 cts.	18 and un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 cts.	25 and un- der 30 ets.	30 and un- der 40 ets.	and un- der 60
1912.																
Maine	11 11 7 4 7	139 279 113 65 123	54. 2 58. 0 56. 0	. 2314 . 2483					2	1 1 1 1	12 5 3 1 17	13 16 23 6 17	83 99 53 25 40	25 129 22 31 38	5 27 11 1 10	
Total	40	719	56.5	. 2404					2	5	38	75	300	245	54	
1913.							_									
Maine Massachusetts New Hampshire Rhode Island Other States	11 11 7 4 7	153 284 124 79 119	58. 2 54. 2 58. 0 56. 0 58. 1					i	3 2  2	3 1 2 	11 4 28 6 19	29 13 9 12 16	85 106 56 22 26	19 121 14 38 31	37 15 1 21	
Total	40	759	56. 4	. 2377				1	7	8	68	79	295	<b>2</b> 23	77.	
, , , , , ,		<u> </u>	Т	WISTI	ers	: Fe	mal	e.								
1019		<u> </u>		ļ			-	[								
Massachusetts	3 2 2 3 2	385 73 116 136 41	55. 4 60. 0	. 1078			10 1	1 37 112 7 5	65 25 4 73 8	297 1 43 11	22  6 16	 5 1	i			
Total	12	751	55.7	. 1374			11	162	175	352	44	6				
1913. Massachusetts New Jersey New York Rhode Island Other States	3 2 2 3 2 12	246 129 78 98 47	54. 0 55. 1 58. 0 56. 0 58. 0	. 1141 . 1469 . 1493			4	52 2 4	110 96 26 39 13	132 13 	5 7 14	4	4			
10041		998	55. 4	. 1354			4	73	284	202	26	5	4			
				WEAV	ERS	5: M	[ale.									
1912. Connecticut	4 11 13 7 3 2 5	1,823	58. 0 51. 4 57. 8 55. 0 60. 0 56. 0	. 2519 . 2142 . 2233 . 2076 . 2504		i 	 1 1	17 8 3 2	2 15 24 16 8 18 10	7 23 50 22 14 50 21	15 61 91 47 14 44 32 32		71 150 564 236 80 123 195	570 84 55 58 212	20 336 6 9 14 143	
Total	46					2			104	202	336		109	49 1, 184	574	 I
1913.	<u> </u>				=	<u> </u>							-, 526	-, 101		
Connecticut	4 11 13 7 3 2 5		58. 2 54. 4 57. 8 55. 0 56. 6 56. 0	. 2299 . 2384 . 2122 . 2185 . 2245 . 2438			3 2	7 24 4 8	9	9 23 66 29 19 10 30 20	11 52 105 62 30 32 39 24	49 41 55	64 121 411 235 72 83 212 83		97	1
Total	46	3,845	56. 1	. 2324			7	53	87	206	355	460	1, 281	942	434	
			l	<u> </u>		1	\`		, -′			1	, .=./.=	"		

# 

#### WEAVERS: Female.

	Num-	Num	Aver-	Aver-	N	umb	er of	emp		es ea ages j			h clas	sified	rate	of
Year and State.	ber of estab- lish- ments.	ber of em- ploy- ees.		age rate of wages per hour.	and un- der 8	un-	un- der 10	un- der 12	un- der 14	and un- der	un- der 18	and un- der 20	20 and un- der 25 cts.	30	un- der	and un- der 60
1912.						ĺ										
Maine Massachusetts New Hampshire New Jersey New York Rhode Island Other States	11 13 7 3 2 5	190 1,390 700 615 94 371 226		. 1911 . 1718 . 2130			31 31 31 2	11 76 1	21 83	54 74 78 9	9 66	16	188 144 43 113	19 317 37 38 14 38 33	158 5 1 2	2
Total	46	3,586	55.9	. 2057			41	130	175	317	505	595	1, 135	496	19.	2
1913.																
Maine. Massachusetts. New Hampshire. New Jersey New York Rhode Island Other States.	11 13 7 3 2 5 5	263 1,072 761 722 79 374 210	58. 0 54. 0 57. 9 55. 0 58. 2 56. 0 58. 0			i	1 2	7 19 15 68 1 17 3	35 33 182 2	58 125 126 5	30 128 202 96 16 60 31	169 193 85 17	74 411 152 106 31 101 73	38 209 30 46 6 48 45	15 42 9 11 1 11 13	1 1
Total	46	3,481	55. 9	. 1969		1	4	13.	29:	388	563	620	948	422	162	4

## WOOL SORTERS: Male.

1912.						1						
Massachusetts Rhode Island	6	289 81		\$0. 2674 . 2737		 	 	 12	40 4	233 74	4 -	<b>-</b> -
Other States	10		58. 2			 	 	 9	38	39	15	
Total	19	471	55.2	. 2666	 <u></u>	 	 	 _21	<u>82</u>	346		
1913.												
Massachusetts	6 3 10	159 38 49			 	 	  i	 3	1 2 9	154 13 26	23 10	<b></b>
Total.	19				 		 1	 6	12	193	34.	

## Table III.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913.

[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]

## BURLERS: Female.

				UKLE	no:	rei	пате	•								
State, and number of establishments.	Year.	ploy-	Average full- time	Average rate of wages	6 and	8	9 and	10	loyee Wa 12 and un-	ges ]	rning per h 16 and un-	18	h clas 20 and un-	sified 25 and un-	30	of 40 and un-
		ees.	per week.	per hour.	der 8 cts.	der	der 10	der 12 ets.	der 14	der 16 cts.	der 18 cts.	der 20 cts.	der 25 ets.	der 30 cts.	der 40 ets.	der 60
Massachusetts: 12 establishments New Hampshire:	{1912 {1913	724 721	54. 0 54. 0	\$0.1479 .1417	3	2 3		43 47	402 442	91 76	67 58	43 38	60 33	11 8	····i	
6 establishments New Jersey:	{1912 1913	253 275	58.0 57.9			3	2	4 11	205 50	9 <b>4</b> 3	16 88	9 48	5 <b>3</b> 5			
3 establishments New York:	{1912 1913	186 291	57.0 55.4			8	32 9	80 105	24 87	19 35	12 22	5 20	5 <b>1</b> 3	1		
2 establishments Rhode Island:	(1912 (1913	85 52		. 1674					6 16	14 10	10 8	8	32 9	<u>i</u>		
5 establishments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	186 167					2 4	18	7 21	50 32	57 38	27 19	38 33	2 1	1	
			]	DRESS	ER	S: N	Iale.									
Massachusetts:													4.0			
13 establishments.	${1912 \atop 1913}$	154 134	54.6 54.6	\$0.2776 .2770								2 1	19 12	104 100	$\frac{29}{21}$	
Rhode Island:	(1912	71	56.0	. 2800					1				11	60		-
5 establishments.	1913	72	56.0	. 2797								••••	13	59		
		L	ABOR	ERS, 1	DYE	но	USE	: M	ale.							
Massachusetts:																
13 establishments.	{1912 1913	627 512	54.2 54.2	\$0. 1572 . 1549					36 39	443 392	142 75	6				
New Hampshire:	(1912	96	57.8	. 1641					1	36	57	1		,		
7 establishments	1913	126		.1662					1	44	81					
New Jersey: 3 establishments	(1912	88	55.1	. 1628				2	2	24	43	8	9			 
Rhode Island:	1913	131	55.2	. 1712		- • • •			• • • •	35	48	39	9			<b></b>
5 establishments	${1912} \ 1913$	112 116		. 1566 . 1561				1	6 7	68 71	33 33	3 3	$\frac{1}{2}$			
			LC	OM F	IXE	RS:	Ma	le.								· <del></del>
Manager and the	1															1
Massachusetts: 13 establishments.	{1912 1913	253 250	54.2 54.2	\$0.3257 .3017							<sub>i</sub>		. 2 15	125 162	112 70	$\frac{14}{2}$
New Hampshire: 7 establishments	{1912 {1913	76 81	57.9 57.9	. 2559 . 2573									17 14	58 67	1	
Rhode Island: 5 establishments	1912	89 86	56.0	. 3196										30 21	59	
	1913	86	56.0	.3219			• • • •							21	60	

TABLE III.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913—Continued.

## MENDERS: Female.

	1	<del></del>	r	1	1										·	
	1		Avron	Arron	N <sub>1</sub>	umb	er of	emp		es ea: iges j			h clas	sified	rate	of
State, and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	Average full- time hours per week.	Average rate of wages per hour.	6 and under 8 ets.	8 and un- der 9 ets.	9 and un- der 10 cts.	and un- der 12 ets.	12 and un- der 14 ets.	and un- der 16 cts.	16 and un- der 18 cts.	18 and un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 cts.	25 and un- der 30 cts.	30 and un- der 40 ets.	40 and un- der 60 cts.
Maine: 10 establishments.	{1912 1913	105 96	58.0 58.0	\$0. 1434 . 1461				2 5	52 35	35 34	16 22					
Massachusetts: 13 establishments. New York:	{1912 {1913	892 755	54.0 54.0		3	9	6 15	47 59	50 87	74 77	85 116	168 125	371 233	72 23	18 8	1
2 establishments Rhode Island:	{1912 1913	164 98	60.0 57.4	. 2009 . 2172	• • • • • • • •	 	 	20	6 4	15 10	18 11	16 12	59 39	24 18	5 4	1
5 establishments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	277 281	56.0 56.0	. 1889 . 1951			5	11 5	$\frac{19}{26}$	26 26	$\frac{34}{27}$	70 88	103 70	8 38	1 1	 
			SPIN	NERS	: FI	AM	E, I	Male	•							
Massachusetts:															1	
3 establishments	${1912} \\ {1913}$	244 115	54.0 54.0	\$0. 1580 . 1357				1	7 86	202 28	35					
		s	SPINN	IERS:	FRA	ME	, Fe	mal	e.							
Massachusetts: 3 establishments	1912 1913	567 316	54. 0 54. 0					1	12 84	464 232	90					
New Jersey: 2 establishments	(1912 1913	114 82	55. 2 55. 2	4000			15 1	16 12	81 47	2 17	4	i				<b></b>
Rhode Island: 3 establishments	/1912 \1913	231 170	56. 0 56. 0	. 1361 . 1378	<b></b>			7	129 85	95 85						<b></b>
			SPI	NNERS	: M	UL	E, M	ſale.								
Maine:	4040											7.0	00	25		
11 establishments. Massachusetts:	{1912 1913	139 153	58.2		· · · · ·			· · · · ·	3	3	12 11	13 29	83 85	25 19		
11 establishments. New Hampshire:	{1912 1913	279 284	54. 2 54. 2	. 2529 . 2526	<b>-</b> -				2 2	1 1	5 4	16 13	99 106	129 121		
7 establishments Rhode Island:	{1912 {1913	$\frac{113}{124}$	58. 0 58. 0	. 2314 . 2239		<b>-</b> -	<b></b>	<b></b>	<b>.</b> .	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{28}$	23 9	53 56	$\frac{22}{14}$		<b></b>
4 establishments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	65 79	56. 0 56. 0	$.2483 \\ .2427$				<b></b>	<b>.</b> .	1	$\frac{1}{6}$	$\frac{6}{12}$	$\frac{25}{22}$	31 38	1	
			T	WISTE	ers	: Fe	mak	e.								
Massachusetts:										20-	- 00		-			
3 establishments New Jersey:	${1912} \\ {1913}$	385 246	54.0					1 4	65 110	297 132						
2 establishments New York:	${1912} \ 1913$	73 129	55.4 55.1	. 1140 . 1271			10	37 11	25 96	13	··· <u>.</u> 5					 
$2 \ { m establishments}$	$^{1912}_{1913}$	116 78	60.0 58.0	. 1078 . 1141				$\frac{112}{52}$	26	 	<sup> </sup>				;	 
Rhode Island: 3 establishments	${ 1912 \atop 1913 }$	136 98	56.0 56.0	. 1406 . 1469				7 2	73 39	43 42	6 7	5 4	1 4			

Table III.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913—Concluded.

#### WEAVERS: Male.

				VV E/A V	EDE	2: IVI	Lane.									
			Aver-	Aver-	N	umb	er of	emp		es ea ages ]			h clas	sified	rate	of
State, and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	age full- time hours per week.	age rate of wages per hour,	6 and un- der 8 cts.	der 9	and un- der 10 cts.	10 and un- der 12 ets.	and un- der 14 ets.	and un- der 16 ets.	16 and un- der 18 ets.	un- der 20	20 and un- der 25 ets.	25 and un- der 30 ets.	30 and un- der 40 ets.	un
Connecticut:																
4 establishments	{1912 {1913	231 216	58.3 58.4	\$0. 2486 . 2549			i		2 3	7 9	15 11	22 16	71 64	76 63	38 45	,
Maine:	(1912	410	58.0	. 2151			1		15	23	61	52	150	80	20	
11 establishments.  Massachusetts:	(1913	398	58. 2				<del>-</del>	8 7	9	23	52	48	121	85	49	
13 establishments.	f1912	1,823	54.4			1	3	17	24	50	91	151	564	570	336	
New Hampshire:	1913	1,347	54. 4	. 2384			3	24	29	66	105	144	411	374	181	1:
7 establishments	(1912 (1913	493 502	57. 8 57. 8	. 2142		<b></b>	··· <u>·</u>	8	16 11	22 29	47 62	74 83	$\frac{236}{235}$	84 68	6 8	
New Jersey:	(1912	207	55. 0	. 2233			-		. 8	14	14	24	80		9	
3 establishments	1913	279	55. 0					3 8	17	19	30	49	72	55 57	27	
New York:	(1912	359	60. 0	. 2076			1	2	18	50	44	49	123	58	14	
2 establishments Rhode Island:	(1913	234	56. 6	. 2245			<b></b>	1	· - • •	10	32	41	83	50	16	
5 establishments	{1912 1913	683 647	56. 0 56. 0	. 2504 . 2438			1	6 8	10 9	21 30	32 39	63 55	195 212	$\frac{212}{196}$	143 97	
			v	VEAVE	RS:	Fer	male	·.								
	Ī					1		1			<u> </u>					ı
Maine: 11 establishments. Massachusetts:	${1912}\atop{1913}$	190 263	58. 0 58. 0	\$0. 1987 . 2104			2	11 7	10 13	16 26	27 30	28 58	73 74	19 38	4 15	<u>-</u> ;
13 establishments.	{1912 1913	1,390 1,072	54. 0 54. 0	. 2311 . 2154	 		3	17 19	31 35	54 58	141 128	173 169	494 411	317 209	158 42	
New Hampshire:	(1912	700	57. 9	. 1911			1	11	21	74	144	219	188	37	5	
7 establishments	1913	761	57. 9	. 1842		···i	î	15	33	125	202	193	152	30	9	
New Jersey: 3 establishments	f1912	615	55.0	. 1718			31	76	83	78	93	71	144	38	1	
New York:	1913	722	55. 0	. 1693	• • • •	• • • •	2	68	182	126	96	85	106	46	11	
2 establishments	{1912 1913	94 79	60. 0 58. 2	. 2130 . 2028	• • • •			1	$\frac{\cdots}{2}$	9 5	9 16	16 17	43 31	$\frac{14}{6}$	$\frac{2}{1}$	<b>-</b> ·
Rhode Island:	(1912	371	56. 0	. 1951	••••		2	6	25	58	66		113		-	
5 establishments	1913	374	56.0	. 1993			2	17	30	35	60	56 71	101	38 48	12	
			wo	oL so	RT	ERS	: M	ale.								
Massachusetts:	(1912	289	E4.0	<b>\$</b> 0. 2674								10		oan		
								• • • •	• • • •		· · · ·	12 3	40 1	233 154	$- \frac{4}{1}$	
6 establishments	(1913	159	54.0	. 2782										101		
6 establishments Rhode Island: 3 establishments		159 81	54. 0 56. 0	. 2782									4	74	3	

## $\mathbf{T}_{ABLE}$ IV.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913.

[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]

#### NUMBER.

		Num- age ful		Employees whose full-time hours per week were—					
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	ber of em- ployees.	full- time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60		
Burlers, female:	( 100=					000			
18 establishments.	$ \begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases} $	611 494 582 598	58.3 58.0 58.0 56.9		57 60 73 404	372 342 394 95	182 92 115 99		
26 establishments	$\left\{egin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}\right.$	1,034 1,010	56. 5 56. 6		839 799	96 79	99 132		
43 establishments	$\left\{ egin{array}{l} 1911 \ 1912 \end{array}  ight.$	1,516 1,471	56.8 55.9	712	979 243	405 412	132 104		
44 establishments	{ 1912 1913	1,562 1,635	55.9 55.6	724 733	268 464	466 398	104 40		
19 establishments.	$ \begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases} $	145 136 134 133	58. 6 58. 6 58. 4 57. 3		13 13 13 69	70 64 74 35	62 59 47 29		
26 establishments	$\left\{ egin{array}{l} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}  ight.$	201 196	56. 9 56. 9		132 133	40 36	29 27		
40 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911\\1912\\1913 \end{array}\right.$	320 412 329	57. 1 56. 4 56. 3	147 106	176 76 79	112 137 119	32 52 25		
Card strippers, male:  18 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	89 79 80 88	58. 2 58. 1 58. 1 57. 7		17 15 13 32	38 39 42 30	34 25 25 26		
27 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}\right.$	162 155	57. 0 56. 9		104 100	32 32	26 23		
42 establishments	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array} \right.$	223 240 238	57. 1 56. 9 56. 4	69 69	116 37 58	82 94 102	25 40 9		
4 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	52 29 29 42	58. 5 58. 6 58. 6 57. 2		29	39 21 21	13 8 8 13		
6 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}\right.$	106 124	56. 5 56. 5		93 108		13 16		
9 establishments	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array} \right.$	188 181 115	56. 5 55. 1 54. 8	130 89	154 14 7	18 22 19	16 15		
Combers, female: 4 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	101 117 111 110	55. 7 55. 8 55. 8 55. 4		79 91 85 106	18 20 22	4 6 4 4		
6 establishments	{ 1910 1911	129 118	55. 5 55. 4		$\frac{125}{114}$		4 4		
7 establishments.	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	139 150 163	55. 8 55. 8 56. 1	2	114 123 123	21 20 25	4 7 13		
Dressers, male: 19 establishments	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{array} \right.$	119 97 126 126	58. 8 58. 4 58. 3 57. 9		6 7 17 45	57 60 66 37	59 30 43 44		
27 establishments	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array} \right.$	214 215	57. 1 57. 1		131 136	39 35	4 4		

Table IV.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913—Con.

## NUMBER-Continued.

		Num-	Num- age full-	Employees whose full-time hour per week were—					
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	ber of em- ployees.	full- time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60  94 98 103 283 260 324 70 73 60 193 185 231 140 151 160 35 38 37 136 125 142 158 112 179 116 116 75 223 236 282 221	60		
Dressers, male—Concluded.									
46 establishments.	$   \begin{cases}     1911 \\     1912 \\     1913   \end{cases} $	337 384 346	57. 1 56. 4 56. 2	108	196 136 129	98	47 42		
Laborers, dyehouse, male:	( 1907	434	58.1	98	50		16 101		
19 establishments.	1908 1909 1910	385 514 570	57. 8 57. 9 56. 5		63 82 444	260 324	62 108 56		
27 establishments	{ 1910 1911	837 877	56.3 56.5		708 719		56 98		
45 establishments.	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	1,116 1,093 1,033	56. 6 55. 5 55. 5	561 475	821 272 302	185	102 75 <b>25</b>		
Loom fixers, male:  19 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1907\\ 1908\\ 1909\\ 1910 \end{array}\right.$	223 218 242 260	58. 0 57. 9 58. 1 57. 0		31 32 29 172	151 160	52 35 53 53		
27 establishments.	{ 1910 1911	429 390	56. 6 56. 6		338 309		53 44		
46 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	569 589 578	56. 7 55. 9 55. 7	222 234	389 191 182	125	44 51 20		
Tenders, female:  18 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{array}\right.$	403 341 583 498	58. 5 58. 4 58. 8 58. 0		57 61 73 170	112 179	188 168 331 212		
25 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}\right.$	1, 196 1, 115	56. 8 56. 9		868 801		212 239		
44 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array}\right.$	1,623 1,668	56. 8 55. 7	892	1, 161 339		239 201		
42 establishments	( 1313	1,589 1,388	55. 6 55. 3	892 797	314 314		201 56		
2 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}\right.$	114 134	56. 0 56. 0		114 134				
3 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911\\ 1912\\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	194 244 115	56. 0 54. 0 54. 0	244 115	194				
5 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	323 284 295 286	57. 6 57. 5 57. 5 56. 0		50 60 60 269	208	17 16 13 17		
8 establishments.	{ 1910 1911	578 683	56. 0 56. 0		561 671		17 12		
10 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911\\1912\\1913\end{array}\right.$	1,002 1,070 751	56. 4 55. 2 55. 5	567 325	801 345 252	151	12 7		
Spinners, mule, male:  19 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{array}\right.$	384 267 297 320	58. 6 58. 2 58. 2 57. 5		48 48 48 122	116 140	189 103 109 71		
26 establishments.	{ 1910 1911	529 454	57. 0 56. 9		322 286		71 67		
40 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911\\1912\\1913\end{array}\right.$	638 719 759	57. 3 56. 5 56. 4	255 259	315 107 132		81 82 53		

 $\mathbf{T_{ABLE}~IV}.\!-\!\!\mathrm{AVERAGE}$  AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913—Con.

## NUMBER—Concluded.

		Num-	of time	Employ	rees who	se full-tir k were	ne hours
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	ber of em- ployees.	full- time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and under 57		60
Twisters, female:	. 1005	100	***		mo		.,
7 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	186 138 223 216	57. 2 57. 6 58. 0 57. 2		78 44 50 120	56 93	41 38 80 67
10 establishments	{ 1910 1911	332 342	56, 9 56, 8		227 258	29	76 84
12 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911\\1912\\1913\end{array}\right.$	600 751 598	56. 7 55. 7 55. 4	385 272	456 209 227	36	84 121 52
Weavers, male:	1907	1,653	58. 5		185	743	725
19 establishments	1908 1909 1910	1,409 1,589 1,716	58. 6 58. 6 57. 8		43 49 704	849 1,001	517 539 544
27 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}\right.$	2,907 2,563	57. 1 57. 1		1,880 1,653		544 549
46 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911\\ 1912\\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	4,049 4,476 3,845	57. 1 56. 3 56. 1	1, 494 1, 227	2,430 1,257 1,213	1,032 1,057 1,220	587 668 185
Weavers, female:	( 1907	1,873	58.0		280	1.186	407
19 establishments	1908 1909 1910	1,882 1,807 2,116	57. 7 57. 6 56. 4		343 406 1,697	1,168	225 233 258
27 establishments	{ 1910 { 1911	2,855 2,366	56. 3 56. 4		2,411 1,924		258 294
46 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911\\ 1912\\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	3,384 3,586 3,481	56. 8 55. 9 55. 9	1,390 1,096	2, 146 1, 002 1, 111	909	294 285 55
Wool sorters, male:	( 1907	184	58. 0		17	145	22
11 establishments.	1908 1909 1910	164 186 193	57. 8 57. 9 56. 5		22 15 162	128 156	14 15 22
18 establishments	{ 1910 1911	289 335	56.3 56.3		255 299		22 23
19 establishments	1911 1912 1913	444 471 246	56. 4 55. 2 55. 0	289 159	369 101 52	66	23 15
	PER C	ENT.					
Burlers, female:	( 1007	611	F0 0		0.0	60.0	00.0
18 establishments.	1907 1908 1909 1910	611 494 582 598	58. 3 58. 0 58. 0 56. 9		9. 3 12. 1 12. 5 67. 6	69. 2 67. 7	29. 8 18. 6 19. 8 16. 6
26 establishments.	{ 1910 1911	1,034 1,010	56. 5 56. 6		81. 1. 79. 1		9. 6 13. 1
43 establishments.	{ 1911 1912	1,516 1,471	56. 8 55. 9	48.4	64.6 16.5		8.7 7.1
44 establishments.	{ 1912 1913	1,562 1,635	55. 9 55. 6	46. 4 44. 8	17. 2 28. 4		6. 7 2. 4
43944°—Bull. 150—14——9							

TABLE IV.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913—Con.

#### PER CENT-Continued.

		Num	Aver- age	Employees whose full-time hours per week were—					
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ployees.	full- time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60		
Carding-machine tenders, male:	( 1007	145	E0 0		0.0	40.0	40.0		
19 establishments.	1907 1908 1909 1910	145 136 134 133	58. 6 58. 6 58. 4 57. 3		9. 0 9. 6 9. 7 51. 9	48. 3 47. 1 55. 2 26. 3	42. 8 43. 4 35. 1 21. 8		
26 establishments	{ 1910 1911	201 196	56. 9 56. 9		65.7 $67.9$	19. 9 18. 4	14. 4 13. 8		
40 establishments.	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911\\1912\\1913\end{array}\right.$	320 412 329	57. 1 56. 4 56. 3	35. 7 32. 2	55. 0 18. 4 24. 0	35. 0 33. 3 36. 2	10.0 12.6 7.6		
Card strippers, male: 18 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	89 79 80 88	58. 2 58. 1 58. 1 57. 7		19. 1 19. 0 16. 3 36. 4	42. 7 49. 4 52. 5 34. 1	38. 2 31. 6 31. 3 29. 5		
27 establishments	{ 1910 1911	162 155	57. 0 56. 9		64. 2 64. 5	19. 8 20. 6	16.0 14.8		
42 establishments	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array} \right.$	223 240 238	57. 1 56. 9 56. 4	28. 8 29. 0	52. 0 15. 4 24. 4	36. 8 39. 2 42. 9	11. 2 16. 7 3. 8		
4 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{array}\right.$	52 29 29 42	58. 5 58. 6 58. 6 57. 2		69.0	75. 0 72. 4 72. 4	25. 0 27. 6 27. 6 31. 0		
6 establishments.	{ 1910 1911	106 124	56. 5 56. 5		87. 7 87. 1		12.3 12.9		
9 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911\\1912\\1913\end{array}\right.$	188 181 115	56. 5 55. 1 54. 8	71.8 77.4	81. 9 7. 7 6. 1	9. 6 12. 2 16. 5	8.5 8.3		
4 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{array}\right.$	101 117 111 110	55. 7 55. 8 55. 8 55. 4		78. 2 77. 8 76. 6 96. 4	17. 8 17. 1 19. 8	4.0 5.1 3.6 3.6		
6 establishments.	{ 1910 1911	129 118	55.5 58.4		96. 9 96. 6		3. 1 3. 4		
7 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911\\ 1912\\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	139 150 163	55.8 55.8 56.1	1.2	82.0 82.0 75.5	15. 1 13. 3 15. 3	2.9 4.7 8.0		
19 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	119 97 126 126	58. 8 58. 4 58. 3 57. 9		5. 0 7. 2 13. 5 35. 7	47. 9 61. 9 52. 4 29. 4	47. 1 30. 9 31. 1 34. 9		
27 establishments.	{ 1910 1911	214 215	57. 1 57. 1		61. 2 63. 3	18. 2 16. 3	20.6 20.5		
46 establishments	$\left\{ \begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array} \right.$	337 384 346	57. 1 56. 4 56. 2	28. 1 28. 3	58. 2 35. 4 37. 3	27. 9 25. 5 29. 8	13.9 10.9 4.6		
19 establishments	$   \left\{     \begin{array}{l}       1907 \\       1908 \\       1909 \\       1910     \end{array}   \right. $	434 385 514 570	58. 1 57. 8 57. 9 56. 5		11. 5 16. 4 16. 0 77. 9	65. 2 67. 5 63. 0 12. 3	23.3 16.1 21.0 9.8		
27 establishments.	{ 1910 1911	837 877	56.3 56.5		84. 6 82. 0	8.7 6.8	6.7 11.2		
45 establishments.	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1911 \\ 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array} \right.$	1,116 1,093 1,033	56. 6 55. 5 55. 5	51.3 46.0		17.3 16.9 22.4	9. 1 6. 9 2. 4		

#### PER CENT-Continued.

		Num-	Aver- age full-	Employ	ees whos per weel	62.8   69.3   66.1   13.5   8.9   9.5   23.2   24.6   39.2   24.6   39.2   24.6   39.2   24.6   39.2   24.6   39.2   24.6   39.2   24.6   39.2   24.6   39.2   24.6   39.2   24.6   39.2   37.3   25.7   39.2   39	ne hours
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	ber of em- ployees.	time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and under 57		60
Loom fixers, male:	( 1007	000			10.0	40.0	
19 establishments.	$ \begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases} $	223 218 242 260	58. 0 57. 9 58. 1 57. 0		13. 9 14. 7 12. 0 66. 2	69. 3 66. 1	23. 3 16. 1 21. 9 20. 4
27 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}\right.$	429 390	56. 6 56. 6		$78.8 \\ 79.2$		12.4 11.3
46 establishments.	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911\\1912\\1913\end{array}\right.$	569 589 578	56. 7 55. 9 55. 7	37. 7 40. 5	68. 4 32. 4 31. 5	21.2	7. 7 8. 7 3. 5
Menders, female:	1907	403	58. 5		14.1	30.2	46. 7
18 establishments	1908 1909 1910	341 583 498	58. 4 58. 8 58. 0		17. 9 12. 5 34. 1	32. 8 30. 7	49. 3 56. 8 42. 6
25 establishments.	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}\right.$	1, 196 1, 115	56.8 56.9		72. 6 71. 8		17. 7 21. 4
44 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \end{array}\right.$	1,623 1,668	56, 8 55, 7	53.5	71. 5 20. 3		14. 7 12. 1
42 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	1,589 1,388	55, 6 55, 3	56. 1 57. 4	19.8 22.6		12.6 4.0
2 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}\right.$	114 134	56. 0 56. 0		100. 0 100. 0		
3 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911\\ 1912\\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	194 244 115	56. 0 54. 0 54. 0	100. 0 100. 0	100.0		
5 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{array}\right.$	323 284 295 286	57. 6 57. 5 57. 5 56. 0		15. 5 21. 1 20. 3 94. 1	73. 2	5. 3 5. 6 4. 4 5. 9
8 establishments	{ 1910 1911	578 683	56. 0 56. 0		97. 1 98. 2		2.9 1.8
10 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911\\1912\\1913\end{array}\right.$	1,002 1,070 751	56. 4 55. 2 55. 5	53. 0 43. 3	79. 9 32. 2 33. 6	14.1	1.2
19 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{array}\right.$	384 267 297 320	58. 6 58. 2 58. 2 57. 5		12. 5 18. 0 16. 2 38. 1	43. 4 47. 1	49. 2 38. 6 36. 7 22. 2
26 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}\right.$	529 454	57. 0 56. 9		60. 9 63. 0	25. 7 22. 2	13. 4 14. 8
40 establishments.	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911\\1912\\1913\end{array}\right.$	638 719 759	57. 3 56. 5 56. 4	35. 5 34. 1	49. 4 14. 9 17. 4	38. 2	12. 7 11. 4 7. 0
Twisters, female: 7 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{array}\right.$	186 138 223 216	57. 2 57. 6 58. 0 57. 2		41. 9 31. 9 22. 4 55. 6	40. 6 41. 7	22. 0 27. 5 35. 9 31. 0
10 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}\right.$	332 342	56. 9 56. 8		68. 4 75. 4	8.7	22. 9 24. 6
12 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911\\ 1912\\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	600 751 598	56. 7 55. 7 55. 4	51. 3 45. 5	76. 0 27. 8 38. 0	4.8	14. 0 16. 1 8. 7

## TABLE IV.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913.—Con.

## PER CENT—Concluded.

		Num-	Aver- age full-	Employ	rees whos per weel	se full-tin k were—	ne hours
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	ber of em- ployees.	time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60
Weavers, male:							
19 establishments.	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{array}\right.$	1,653 1,409 1,589 1,716	58. 5 58. 6 58. 6 57. 8		11. 2 3. 1 3. 1 41. 0	44. 9 60. 3 63. 0 27. 3	43. 9 36. 7 33. 9 31. 7
27 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1910 \\ 1911 \end{array}\right.$	2,907 2,563	57. 1 57. 1		64. 7 64. 5	16. 6 14. 1	18. 7 21. 4
46 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1911 \\ 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	4,049 4,476 3,845	57. 1 56. 3 56. 1	33. 4 31. 9	60. 0 28. 1 31. 5	25. 5 23. 6 31. 7	14. 5 14. 9 4. 8
Weavers, female: 19 establishments	1907 1908 1909	1,873 1,882 1,807	58. 0 57. 7		14. 9 18. 2 22. 5	63. 3 69. 8 64. 6	21. 7 12. 0 12. 9
27 establishments	{ 1910 { 1910 { 1911	2, 116 2, 855 2, 366			80. 2 84. 4 81. 3	7. 6 6. 5 6. 3	12. 2 9. 0 12. 4
46 establishments	$   \left\{     \begin{array}{l}       1911 \\       1912 \\       1913   \end{array}   \right. $	3,384 3,586 3,481	56. 8 55. 9 55. 9	38. 8 31. 5	63. 4 27. 9 31. 9	27. 9 25. 3 35. 0	8. 7 7. 9 1. 6
Wool sorters, male: 11 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	184 164 186 193			9. 2 13. 4 8. 1 83. 9	78. 8 78. 0 83. 9 4. 7	12. 0 8. 5 8. 1
18 establishments.	{ 1910 { 1910 { 1911	289 335	56. 3 56. 3		88. 2 89. 3	4. 7 4. 2 3. 9	11. 4 7. 6 6. 9
19 establishments	$ \begin{cases} 1911 \\ 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases} $	444 471 246	56. 4 55. 2 55. 0	61. 4 64. 6	83. 1 21. 4 21. 1	11. 7 14. 0 14. 2	5. 2 3. 2

## Table V.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913.

#### BURLERS: Female.

	Num- ber of	Num- ber of	Aver- age full-		er of employees whose full- hours per week were—				
Year and State.	estab- lish- ments.	em- ployees.	time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and un- der 57	57 and under 60	60		
1912.									
Massachusetts	12	724	54.0	724					
New Hampshire		253	58.0		4	249			
New Jersey	3	186	57.0		78	108			
New York	2	85	60.0				85		
Rhode Island	5	186	56.0		186				
Other States	16	128	58.3		<b></b>	109	19		
Total	44	1,562	55. 9	724	268	466	104		
1913.									
Massachusetts	12	721	54.0	721					
New Hampshire		275	57. 9		6	269			
New Jersey	3	291	55. 4		291				
New York	2	52	58.6	12			40		
Rhode Island	5	167	56.0	· · · · · · · ·	167				
Other States	16	129	58. 0			129			
Total	44	1,635	55.6	733	464	398	40		

#### DRESSERS: Male.

DR	ESSER	S: Male	•				
Year Market	Num- ber of	Num- ber of	Aver- age full-	Numbe	er of emp	loyees wl	hose full- were—
Year and State.	estab- lish- ments.	em- ployees.	time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and un- der 57	57 and under 60	60
1912.							
Massachusetts	13	154 71	54.6	108	46		
Rhode IslandOther States	28 28	159	56. 0 58. 2		71 19	98	4:
Total	46	384	56. 4	108	136	98	4:
1913.							
Massachusetts	13	134	54.6	95	39		
Rhode Island	5	72	56.0	1	72	100	
Other States	28	140	57.8	3	18	103	10
Total	46	346	56.2	98	129	103	11
LABORER	S, DYE	HOUSE	E: Male	•			
1912.		}		[		1	<u> </u>
Massachusetts	13	627	54.2	561	66		
New Hampshire	7 3	96 88	57.8 55.1		6 88	90	
New Jersey Rhode Island	5	112	56.0		112		
Other States	17	170	58.9			95	7.
Total	45	1,093	55. 5	561	272	185	7
1913.					Ì	ĺ	
Massachusetts New Hampshire	13 7	512 126	54. 2 57. 8	464	48 7	119	
New Jersey	3	131	55.2		131		
Rhode Island Other States.	17	116 148	56. 0 58. 0	11	116	112	2
Total	45	1,033	55. 5	475	302	231	2
	4 FIXE	RS: Ma	!	<u> </u>	l		
1912.				1		1	<u> </u>
Massachusetts	13	253	54. 2	222	31		
New Hampshire	7 5	76 89	57.9 56.0		2 89	74	
Other States	21	171	57.4		69	51	5
Total	46	589	55. 9	222	191	125	5
1913.							
Massachusetts New Hampshire	13	250	54. 2	226	24		
New Hampshire	7 5	81 86	57. 9 56. 0		2 86	79	
Other States.	21	161	56.7	8	70	63	2
Total,	46	578	55. 7	234	182	142	2
MEN	DERS:	Femal	e.	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
1912,	1	1			<u> </u>		
Maine	10	105	58.0	l		105	
Massachusetts	13	892	54.0	892			
New York	2 5	164 277	60. 0 56. 0		277		16
Other States	12	151	57.8		37	77	3
Total	42	1,589	55. 6	892	314	182	20
							<u> </u>

## Table V.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913—Continued.

#### MENDERS: Female—Concluded.

MENDER	S: Fem	ale—Cor	cluded.				
	Num- ber of	Num- ber of	Aver- age full-	Numbe time	er of emp hours pe	loyees wl r week v	ose full- were—
Year and State.	estab- lish- ments.	em- ployees.	time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and un- der 57	57 and under 60	60
1913.						}	
Maine	10	96	58.0			96	
Massachusetts	13	755 98	54. 0 57. 4	755 42			56
Rhode Island	5	281	56.0		281		
Other States	12	158	57.4		33	125	<b></b>
Total	42	1,388	55.3	797	314	221	56
SPINNE	RS, FR	AME: I	Male.				
1912.			1			]	
Massachusetts	3	244	54.0	244			
1913.	İ					ŀ	}
Massachusetts	3	115	54.0	115			
SPINNEI	RS, FR.	AME: F	emale.	<u> </u>	1	<u> </u>	1
1912.		1				<u> </u>	<del></del>
Massachusetts	9	567	54.0	567			1
New Jersey	3 2 3	114	55.2		114		·
Rhode Island	3 2	231	56.0		231		
Other States	2	158	58.1			151	7
Total	10	1,070	55.2	567	345	151	1 7
1913.							
Massachusetts	3	316	54.0	316			
New Jersey	2	82	55.2	310	82		
Rhode Island	3	170	56.0		170		
Other States	2	183	57.8	9		174	
Total	10	751	55.5	325	252	174	
SPIŅN	ERS, M	IULE: N	Tale.				
1912.		i					
Maine	. 11	139	58.0			139	
Massachusetts	117	279 113	54. 2 58. 0	255	24	113	
Rhode Island	4	65	56. 0		65	113	
Other States	. 7		59.0		18	23	82
Total	40	719	56.5	<b>25</b> 5	107	275	82
1913.			:				
Maine	. 11	153	58.2			138	15
Massachusetts New Hampshire		284 124	54.2	256	28	124	
Rhode Island	. 4		58.0 56.0		79	124	
Other States	. 7	119	58.1	3	25	53	38
Total.	. 40	759	56.4	259	132	315	53
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

## TABLE V.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913—Continued.

## TWISTERS: Female.

T WY I	STERS	: remai	ie.							
	Num- ber of	Num-	Aver- age full-	Numb time	Number of employees whose full- time hours per week were—					
Year and State.	estab- lish- ments.	ber of em- ployees.	time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and un- der 57	73	60			
1912.										
Massachusetts New Jersey	3 2	385 73	54.0 55.4	385	73					
New York Rhode Island	2 3	116 136	60 0 56.0		1		116			
Other States.	2	41	58.2			36	5			
Total	12	751	55.7	385	209	36	121			
1913.										
Massachusetts	3 2 2 3 2	246 129	54.0 55.1	246	129					
New Jersey New York	2	78	58.0	26			52			
Rhode Island	3 2	98 47	56. 0 58. 0		98	47				
Total	12	598	55.4	272	227	47	52			
WE	AVERS	: Male.	1	<u> </u>	l	1	1			
1912.		1				1				
Connecticut	11	231 410	58.3 58.0		<i>-</i>	192	39			
Massachusetts	13	1,823	54.4	1,494	329					
New Hampshire	7	493	57.8	¦	38	455				
New Jersey	3 2	207	55.0		207					
New York Rhode Island	5	359 683	60.0 56.0		683		359			
Other States	5 1	270	60.0				270			
Total	46	4,476	56.3	1,494	1,257	1,057	668			
1913.										
Connecticut	11	216 398	58.4 58.2			174 358	42 40			
Massachusetts New Hampshire	13	1,347	54.4	1,096	251	1				
	7	502	57.8		36	466				
New Jersey New York	3 2 5	279 234	55.0 56.6	131	279		103			
Rhode Island	5	647	56.0	191	647		103			
Other States	1	222	58.0			222				
Total	46	3,845	56.1	1,227	1,213	1,220	185			
WEA	vers:	Female								
1912.				i						
Maine	11 13	190 1,390	58.0 54.0	1,390		190				
New Hampshire New Jersey New York Rhode Island		700	57.9		16	684				
New York	7 3 2	615 94	55.0 60.0		615		94			
Rhode Island	5 5	371	56.0		371					
Other States	5	226	59.7			35	191			
Total	46	3,586	55.9	1,390	1,002	909	285			
1913. Maine	11	263	58. 0			963				
Maine Massachusetts New Hampshire	13	1.072	54.0	1,072						
New Hampshire	7	761 722	57. 9 55. 0	• • • • • • • •		746				
New Jerseŷ New York	7 3 2 5	79 374	58.2	24			55			
Rhode IslandOther States	5 5	374 210	$\begin{array}{c} 56.0 \\ 58.0 \end{array}$		374	210				
Total	46	3,481	55.9	1,096	1, 111		55			
		-,	-5.5	., 555	,	,				

## Table V.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913—Concluded.

## WOOL SORTERS: Male.

	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments.	Num- ber of em- ployees.	Average full-time hours per week.	Number of employees whose full- time hours per week were—				
Year and State.				54	Over 54 and un- der 57	57 and under 60	60	
1912.								
Massachusetts	6 3 10	289 81 101	54, 0 56, 0 58, 2	289	81 20	66	15	
Total	19	471	55.2	289	101	66	15	
1913.								
Massachusetts. Rhode Island. Other States.	6 3 10	159 38 49	54.0 56.0 -57.4	159	38 14	35		
Total	19	246	55.0	159	52	35		

## TABLE VI.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913.

 $[The \ figures \ set \ opposite \ each \ bracketed \ group \ of \ years \ are \ for \ identical \ establishments.]$ 

## BURLERS: Female.

	Year.	Num- ber of em- ployees.	Average full- time hours per week.	Number of employees whose full time hours per week were—				
State, and number of establishments.				54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	
Massachusetts:								
12 establishments New Hampshire:	1912 1913	724 721	54.0 54.0	724 721			<b>-</b>	
6 establishments	{ 1912 1913	253 275	58.0 57.9		4	249 269		
New Jersey:	( 1912	186	57.0		78	108		
3 establishments	1913	291	55.4		291	·		
2 establishments	{ 1912 1913	85 52	60.0 58.6	12			85 40	
Rhode Island: 5 establishments	{ 1912 1913	186 167	56.0 56.0		186 167			
DR	ESSER	S: Male	•					
Massachusetts:								
13 establishmentsRhode Island:	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	154 134	54.6 54.6	108 95	46 39			
5 establishments	{ 1912 1913	71 72	56.0 56.0		71 72			

# Table VI.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913—Continued.

## LABORERS, DYEHOUSE: Male.

LABORER	S, DYE	HOUSI	s: Maie.	•			_	
		Num-	Aver- age full-	Number of employees whosefull- time hours per week were—				
State, and number of establishments.	Year.	ber of em- ployees.	time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	
Massachusetts:	( 1912	627	54.2	561	66			
13 establishments  New Hampshire:	1913	512	54.2	464	48	'		
7 establishments	∫ 1912 1913	96 126	57.8 57.8		6 7	90	······	
New Jersey:	1,	88				110	: 	
3 establishments	$\left\{ egin{array}{l} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array} \right.$	131	55. 1 55. 2		88 131			
Rhode Island:	( 1912	112	56.0		112			
5 establishments	1913	116	56.0		116			
LOOM	1 FIXE	RS: Ma	le.					
Massachusetts:								
13 establishments	1912 1913	253 250	54. 2 54. 2	222 226	31 24		<i>-</i>	
New Hampshire:	`			220	1			
7 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	76 81	57.9 57.9		2 2	74 79		
Rhode Island:	( 1912	89	56.0		69			
5 establishments	1913	86	56.0	•••••	86			
MEN	DERS:	Female.	,				,	
Maine:			<b>*</b> 0.0					
10 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	105 96	58.0 58.0	`		105 96		
Massachusetts:	( 1912	892	54.0	892				
13 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	755	54.0	755				
2 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	164	60.0				164	
Rhode Island:	[ ]	98	57.4	42			56	
5 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	277 281	56.0 56.0	•••••	277 281	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
SPINNE	RS, FR	AME: N	Tale.		<u> </u>		-	
Massachusetts:			<u> </u>					
3 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	244 115	54. 0 54. 0	244 115				
SPINNER	,	ME: Fe	male.					
		1	-		1	í		
Massachusetts:	f 1912	567	54.0	567				
3 establishments	$\left\{\begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array}\right.$	316	54.0	316				
New Jersey: 2 establishments	f 1912	114	55. 2		114			
Rhode Island:	( 1913	82	55. 2		82			
3 establishments.	{ 1912	231 170	56. 0 56. 0		231 170			
	1913	170	90.0		170		• • • • • • • •	

Table VI.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913—Continued.

## SPINNERS, MULE: Male.

SIMM	110179 171	CELLET. IVI	_					
		Num-	Aver-	Number of employees whose full- time hours per week were—				
State, and number of establishments.	Year.	ber of em- ployees.	time hours per week.	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60	
Maine:	( 1912	139	58. 0	•		120		
11 establishments	1913	153	58. 2			139 138	15	
Massachusetts:	( 1912	279	54. 2	255	24			
11 establishments  New Hampshire:	1913	284	54. 2	256	28	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
7 establishments	f 1912	113	58.0			113		
Rhode, Island:	1913	124	58.0			124		
4 establishments	{ 1912 1913	65 79	56. 0 56. 0		65 79			
TWI	STERS	: Femal	e.		<del>'</del>			
Massachusetts:		1	!					
3 establishments.	f 1912	385	54.0	385				
New Jersey:	1913	246	54.0	246				
2 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	73 129	55. 4 55. 1		73 129			
New York:	1		l		129			
2 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	116 78	60. 0 58. 0	26			116 55	
Rhode Island:	1912	136	56. 0		136			
3 establishments	1913	98	56.0		98			
WE	EAVERS	8: Male.				·		
Connecticut:								
4 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	231 216	58. 3 58. 4			192 174	39 42	
Maine:		410	58. 0				,	
11 establishments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	398	58. 2			410 358	40	
Massachusetts:	1912	1,823	54. 4	1,494	329			
13 establishments	1913	1,347	54. 4	1,096	251			
7 establishments	{ 1912 1913	493	57.8		38	455		
New Jersey:	1913	502	57.8		36	466		
3 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	207 279	55. 0 55. 0		207 279			
New York:	1				2.13		0.50	
2 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	359 234	60. 0 56. 6	131	 		359 103	
Rhode Island:	1912	683	56.0		683			
5 establishments	1913	647	56.0		647		]	
	1913	647 Female	<u> </u>		647			
	1913 <b>AVERS:</b>	: Female	e. 		647			
WEA	1913 <b>AVERS:</b>	Female	58. 0		647	190		
WEA  Maine: 11 establishments	1913 AVERS: 1912 1913	190 263	58. 0 58. 0	1.000	647	190 263		
WEA  Maine: 11 establishments	1913 AVERS: 1912 1913	Female	58. 0	1,390	647			
Maine: 11 establishments. Massachusetts:	1913 AVERS: 1912 1913	190 263 1,390	58. 0 58. 0 54. 0	1,390	647			

## Table VI.—AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH STATE, BY YEARS, 1912 AND 1913—Concluded.

#### WEAVERS: Female-Concluded.

	Year.	Num- ber of em- ployees.	Average full- time hours per week.	Number of employees whose full- time hours per week were—					
State, and number of establishments.				54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60		
New Jersey: 3 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{cases}$	615 722	55. 0 55. 0		615 722				
New York: 2 establishments	$ \left\{ \begin{array}{c} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{array} \right.$	94 79	60. 0 58. 2	24			94 55		
5 establishments	{ 1912 1913	371 374	56. 0 56. 0		371 374				
WOOL	SORT	ERS: M	ale.		-				
Massachusetts:	. 1019	900	54.0	900					
6 establishments	{ 1912 1913	289 159	54. 0 54. 0	289 159					
3 establishments.	{ 1912 1913	81 38	56. 0 56. 0		81 38				

## Table VII.—AVERAGE FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913.

[The average full-time weekly earnings of occupations not tabulated by States in this table will be found in the table on p. 93.]

## BURLERS: Female.

		1912 1913						
State.	Number of establishments.	Num- ber of em- ployees.	time hours	Aver- age full- time weekly earn- ings.	ber of	time hours	Average full- time weekly earn- ings.	
Massachusetts New Hampshire New Jersey New York Rhode Island Other States	6 3 2	724 253 186 85 186 128	54. 0 58. 0 57. 0 60. 0 56. 0 58. 3	\$7. 99 7. 73 6. 80 10. 43 9. 86 7. 38	721 275 291 52 167 129	54. 0 57. 9 55. 4 58. 6 56. 0 58. 0	\$7. 65 9. 60 7. 37 9. 88 9. 29 7. 32	
Total	44	1,562	55. 9	8, 25	1,635	55.6	8. 13	
Massachusetts Rhode Island Other States	13	S: Male	54. 6 56. 0 58. 2	\$15. 15 15. 68 13. 84	134 72 140	54. 6 56. 0 57. 8	\$15, 12 15, 66 13, 70	
Total.	46	384	56. 4	14. 71	346	56, 2	14.60	

TABLE VII.—AVERAGE FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913—Continued.

#### LABORERS, DYEHOUSE: Male.

LABORER	S, DYE	HOUSI	E: Male	•			
			1912			1913	
State.	Number of establishments.	Num- ber of em- ployees.	A ver- age full- time hours per week.	Aver- age full- time weekly earn- ings.	Num- ber of em- ployees.	Aver- age full- time hours per week.	A ver- age full- time weekly earn- ings.
Massachusetts . New Hampshire. New Jersey Rhode Island. Other States.	13 7 3 5 17	627 96 88 112 170	54. 2 57. 8 55. 1 56. 0 58. 9	\$8. 52 9. 49 8. 97 8. 77 8. 83	512 126 131 116 148	54. 2 57. 8 55. 2 56. 0 58. 0	\$8. 36 9. 62 9. 45 8. 74 9. 08
Total	45	1,093	55.5	8.72	1,033	55. 5	8, 81
LOOM	1 FIXE	RS: Ma	ıle.				
Massachusetts New Hampshire. Rhode Island. Other States. Total.	13 7 5 21 46	253 76 89 171 589	54. 2 57. 9 56. 0 57. 4 55. 9	\$17.66 14.82 17.90 16.98	250 81 86 161 578	54. 2 57. 9 56. 0 56. 7 55. 7	\$16. 35 14. 90 18. 03 16. 93
MEN	DERS:	Female	e.	f		·	·
Maine Massachusetts New York Rhode Island Other States. Total	10 13 2 5 12 42	105 892 164 277 151	58. 0 54. 0 60. 0 56. 0 57. 8	\$8. 32 10. 70 12. 05 10. 58 11. 22	96 755 98 281 158	58. 0 54. 0 57. 4 56. 0 57. 4 55. 3	\$8. 48 9. 58 12. 40 10. 92 10. 77
SPINNER	s, fr <i>a</i>	ME: F	emale.	<u>′                                     </u>	<u>'</u>	<u> </u>	
Massachusetts New Jersey Rhode Island Other States Total	3 2 3 2 10	567 114 231 158 1,070	54. 0 55. 2 56. 0 58. 1 55. 2	\$8. 47 6. 72 7. 62 7. 25 7. 92	316 82 170 183 751	54. 0 55. 2 56. 0 57. 8 55. 5	\$7. 89 7. 05 7. 72 7. 97 7. 78
SPINN	ERS, M	ULE: M	Iale.	·		,	
Maine	11 11 7 4 7 40	139 279 113 65 123 719	58. 0 54. 2 58. 0 56. 0 59. 0 56. 5	\$13.05 13.69 13.42 13.91 13.78	153 284 124 79 119	58. 2 54. 2 58. 0 56. 0 58. 1	\$12.66 13.68 12.99 13.59 13.92
TWIS	STERS	Femal	e.				_
Massachusetts New Jersey New York Rhode Island Other States.	3 2 2 3 2	385 73 116 136 41	54. 0 55. 4 60. 0 56. 0 58. 2	\$8.00 6.32 6.47 7.87 8.84	246 129 78 98 47	54. 0 55. 1 58. 0 56. 0 58. 0	\$7. 53 7. 01 6. 60 8. 23 8. 66
Total	12	751	35. 7	7.02	998	00.4	.7.50

TABLE VII.—AVERAGE FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913—Concluded.

## WEAVERS: Male.

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		o. Made	,					
			1912		1913			
State.	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments.	Num- ber of em- ployees.	time hours	Average full- time weekly earn- ings.	Num- ber of em- ployees.	A ver- age full- time hours per week.	A ver- age full- time weekly earn- ings.	
Connecticut Maine Massachusetts New Hampshire New Jersey New York Rhode Island Other States	4 11 13 7 3 2 5 1	231 410 1,823 493 207 359 683 270 4,476	58. 3 58. 0 54. 4 57. 8 55. 0 60. 0 56. 0 60. 0	\$14. 49 12. 47 13. 69 12. 37 12. 28 12. 46 14. 02 12. 74	216 398 1,347 502 279 234 647 222	58. 4 58. 2 54. 4 57. 8 55. 0 56. 6 56. 0 58. 0	\$14, 86 13, 38 12, 96 12, 26 12, 02 12, 66 13, 65 12, 56	
10641	40	4,470	30.3	10.00	3,845	30.1	15.00	
WEA	VERS:	Female	e.					
Maine. Massachusetts New Hampshire New Jersey New York. Rhode Island Other States.  Total	11 13 7 3 2 5 5	190 1,390 700 615 94 371 226	58. 0 54. 0 57. 9 55. 0 60. 0 56. 0 59. 7	\$11. 52 12. 48 11. 07 9. 45 12. 78 10. 91 12. 43	263 1,072 761 722 79 374 210	58. 0 54. 0 57. 9 55. 0 58. 2 56. 0 58. 0	\$12. 20 11. 63 10. 67 9. 31 11. 76 11. 16 12. 74	
		ERS: M		11.10		00.0	11.00	
		l					<u> </u>	
Massachusetts Rhode Island Other States	6 3 10	289 81 101	54, 0 56, 0 58, 2	\$14.44 15.32 15.04	159 38 49	54. 0 56. 0 57. 4	\$15, 02 16, 58 15, 85	
Total	19	471	55. 2	14.72	246	55.0	15. 43	

## SILK GOODS MANUFACTURING.

This report, based on information obtained from representative establishments, shows the full-time weekly earnings, the full-time hours of labor per week, and the rates of wages (or earnings) per hour in the principal occupations of the silk-goods industry of the United States. Figures relating to full-time hours of labor per week and rates of wages (or earnings) per hour are presented for the years 1907 to 1913, inclusive, and for full-time weekly earnings for the years 1910 to 1913, inclusive.

Earlier reports<sup>1</sup> of the Bureau have presented wages and hours of labor in the industry from 1890 to 1912.

Briefly summarized, the average full-time weekly earnings of employees in this industry in 1913 were 5.6 per cent higher than such earnings in 1912, 8.8 per cent higher than in 1911, and 10.1 per cent higher than in 1910. The full-time hours of labor per week in 1913 were 0.4 per cent lower than in 1912, 1.3 per cent lower than in 1911, and 1.4 per cent lower than in 1910. The rates of wages (or earnings) per hour were 5.8 per cent higher in 1913 than in 1912, 10.1 per cent higher than in 1911, and 11.7 per cent higher than in 1910.

The summary figures concerning the several occupations covered by this report are presented in Table I, pages 159 to 167. The data for the years 1907 to 1911 were secured in 1911. Owing to the difficulty of finding establishments having records extending back for a period of years and also owing to the amount of work involved, data for 1907 to 1909 were secured from a smaller number of establishments, some of them perhaps less representative, than have furnished data for the later years.

The data are for one pay-roll period in each year, the pay roll ending nearest May 15 being selected, except in a very few establishments in which conditions in May were abnormal.

The figures for the years 1907 to the first presentation for 1912 are reproduced from Bulletin No. 128, except the average full-time weekly earnings for 1910 to 1912, which figures have been computed for this Bulletin from the data gathered for those years. Owing to the work involved and the lack of funds, the average full-time weekly earnings have not been computed for the period 1907

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Previous reports of wages and hours of labor in silk-goods manufacturing have been published by the Bureau, as follows: Nineteenth Annual Report, covering 1890 to 1903; Bulletin No. 59 (July, 1905), covering 1903 and 1904; Bulletin No. 65 (July, 1906), covering 1904 and 1905; Bulletin No. 71 (July, 1907), covering 1905 and 1903; and Bulletin No. 77 (July, 1908), covering 1906 and 1907, and Bulletin No. 128 (August, 1913) covering 1907 to 1912, inclusive.

to 1910. It will be observed that the average full-time weekly earnings are not exactly the same as the product of the average rate of wages per hour and the average full-time hours per week. This difference is explained and illustrated on page 23.

Referring to Table I, page 159, it is seen that in 1913 the average full-time weekly earnings of males engaged in silk manufacturing as represented by eight occupations varied from \$6.61 for spinners, to \$18.83 for warpers. The average full-time weekly earnings of females, represented by five occupations, varied from \$5.70 for doublers to \$13.46 for ribbon weavers. The full-time hours of labor per week in 1913 varied from 44 to 60, the average being about 56 hours per week.

Wages and hours of labor differ in different establishments, hence the inclusion or exclusion of an establishment in a group, if the wages and hours therein differ considerably from the average, may raise or lower the average for the group. In Table I it is seen that data were presented for doublers for 12 establishments for the years 1911 and 1912, and for 11 establishments for the years 1912 and 1913. The average full-time weekly earnings decreased from \$5.56 in 1911 to \$5.41 in 1912 in the group of 12 establishments. In 11 establishments the full-time weekly earnings increased from \$5.38 in 1912 to \$5.70 in 1913. As the two groups of establishments do not show exactly the same earnings for 1912, it would not be a correct comparison to say that weekly earnings increased from \$5.56 in 1911 to \$5.70 in 1913. The movement from one year to another is indicated with the greater degree of accuracy by the figures for identical establishments. The difference between \$5.56 and \$5.41 represents the change between 1911 and 1912, and the difference between \$5.38 and \$5.70 represents the change between 1912 and 1913 as nearly as can be determined from the data available. In the table the comparable data for identical establishments are bracketed together.

Owing to a change in the number of establishments from year to year, it is difficult to make a comparison of the actual data over a period of several years which will give an exact measure of the changes. To aid in the making of such a comparison, relative (or index) numbers have been computed from the averages in Table I for full-time hours per week, rates of wages per hour, and full-time weekly earnings for each occupation for the years 1910 to 1913, inclusive. These relative numbers, which are shown in the table following, are simply percentages in which the figures for 1913 are taken as the base or 100 per cent. The relative for each year is the per cent that the average in that year is of the average for 1913, as determined by the method explained on page 25. Thus, in the table the full-time

weekly earnings of doublers in 1910 were 92.4 per cent of the full-time weekly earnings in 1913.

It will be observed that the general tendency of the several occupations is toward a reduction of working hours and an increase in rates of wages per hour and of earnings per full week. No data are available to show the amount of work afforded employees each year or the variation from year to year. The relative full-time hours per week indicate the change in the hours of labor of employees working full time, but do not reflect in any way the greater or less amount of full-time work afforded. This point is further discussed on page 22.

RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK, RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN SILK-GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1910 TO 1913.

(1913=100.0·)

	Doublers, silk throwing, female.			Labor	rers, dye male.	house,	Loor	n fixers,	male.	Pickers	, eloth,	female.
Year.	Rela- tive full- time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative fulltime weekly earnings.	Relative fulltime hours per week.	Rela- tive rate of wages per hour.	Relative fulltime weekly earnings.	Rela- tive full- time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative fulltime weekly earnings.	Rela- tive full- time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative fulltime weekly earnings.
1910 1911 1912 1913	101. 6 101. 3 101. 3 100. 0	90. 4 95. 3 93. 3 100. 0	92. 4 97. 0 94. 4 100. 0	100. 0 100. 0 100. 0 100. 0	94. 5 95. 0 100. 0 100. 0	94. 5 95. 1 100. 1 100. 0	100. 7 100. 7 100. 4 100. 0	92. 5 94. 0 96. 7 100. 0	93. 1 94. 8 97. 1 100. 0	101. 4 101. 6 100. 0 100. 0	81. 0 87. 5 85. 6 100. 0	82. 7 89. 4 85. 6 100. 6
	Qui	Quillers, female.			Reelers, male.			Reelers, female.		Spir	ners, m	ale.
1910 1911 1912 1913	102. 2 102. 2 100. 7 100. 0	95. 1 95. 2 95. 5 100. 0	97. 6 97. 4 96. 1 100. 0	101. 6 101. 4 101. 1 100. 0	72. 9 80. 4 82. 7 100. 0	74. 5 81. 7 83. 4 100. 0	99. 5 100. 2 99. 8 100. 0	91. 5 92. 1 90. 4 100. 0	91. 0 92. 6 90. 2 100. 0	101. 6 101. 6 101. 1 100. 0	84. 4 85. 4 86. 4 100. 0	85. 6 86. 7 87. ( 100. (
	Spir	mers, fer	nale.	Twisters-in, male.		male.	Twisters-in, female.			Warpers, male.		
1910 1911 1912 1913	101. 6 101. 4 100. 5 100. 0	92. 0 94. 0 95. 0 100. 0	93. 2 95. 2 95. 5 100. 0	101. 4 101. 4 100. 2 100. 0	88. 4 93. 9 95. 1 100. 0	89. 7 95. 3 95. 3 100. 0	101. 2 101. 1 100. 5 100. 0	89. 7 90. 9 97. 2 100. 0	90. 7 92. 0 97. 8 100. 0	100. 4 100. 4 100. 5 100. 0	97. 7 96. 7 93. 7 100. 0	97. 9 96. 9 94. 1 100. (
	Wa	Warpers, female.		Weavers, broad silk, male.		Weavers, broad silk, female.			Weaver	rs,ribbo	n, male	
1910 1911 1912 1913	101. 4 101. 4 100. 2 100. 0	89. 6 86. 4 92. 8 100. 0	90. 9 87. 6 93. 1 100. 0	101. 4 101. 6 100. 5 100. 0	91. 1 90. 7 93. 5 100. 0	92. 2 91. 7 94. 0 100. 0	102. 7 102. 5 100. 2 100. 0	90. 9 86. 0 90. 4 100. 0	93.3 88.2 90.4 100.0	100.7 100.5 100.5 100.0	86.6 89.6 94.5 100.0	87. 2 90. 2 95. 2 100. 0
	Weavers, ribbon, fe- male.		Wine	ders, har female.	d silk,	Win	ders, sof female.			<u></u>		
1910 1911 1912 1913	100. 7 100. 5 100. 4 100. 0	91.0 92.3 94.1 100.0	91. 5 92. 8 94. 4 100. 0	102. 0 102. 0 100. 9 100. 0	87. 8 90. 5 92. 7 100. 0	89. 4 92. 1 93. 3 100. 0	101. 6 101. 4 100. 2 100. 0	92. 5 94. 6 97. 5 100. 0	94. 4 96. 3 97. 8 100. 0		1	

A like table of relative numbers is next shown for the industry as a whole as determined by a combination of the data for the several occupations covered. Data were obtained for the principal occupations of the industry, but not for all occupations. The method of computing this table is explained on page 26.

RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK, RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AND FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS IN SILK-GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1910 TO 1913.

/1		•/	
Year.	Relative	Relative	Relative
	full-time	rate of	full-time
	hours per	wages per	weekly
	week.	hour.	earnings.
1910	101. 4	89. 5	90. 8
	101. 3	90. 8	91. 9
	100. 4	94. 5	94. 7
	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0

(1913=100.0.)

From the table it is seen that the relative or index number for full-time hours per week in the silk industry as a whole decreased from 101.4 in 1910 to 100.0 in 1913; or, in other words, full-time hours per week were 101.4 per cent in 1910 of what they were in 1913. The relative or index number for rates of wages per hour increased from 89.5 in 1910 to 100 in 1913. Owing to the reduction of hours, the increase in full-time weekly earnings were somewhat less than the increase in wages per hour, the increase being from an index of 90.8 in 1910 to 100 in 1913.

In examining the relative or index numbers for the several occupations, on page 144, and for the industry as a whole, in the table above, it will be observed that they have been computed with 1913, taken as a base, or 100 per cent. In the preceding reports of the Bureau relating to this industry relative numbers for full-time hours of labor and rates of wages per hour were presented back to 1890, and the base, or 100 per cent, was not the average rate of wages per hour or the average full-time hours per week in any one year, but the average rate of wages per hour and the average full-time hours per week for the 10-year period, 1890–1899. The table of such relative numbers for the years 1890 to 1912 appears in the appendix, page 178.

The reasons for changing the base of the relative numbers to the most recent years are stated on page 15.

The relative numbers for the several occupations shown in the new series here presented differ from those of the old series, shown in preceding reports, because of the change of the base; but the ratio existing between any two years is the same in both series. The relative numbers for the industry as a whole have likewise been recomputed with 1913 as the base.

43944°—Bull. 150—14——10

In addition to making a change of the base year in computing the industry relatives, a change has also been made in the method of computing the industry relatives, and because of this change the relative or index for the industry as a whole here presented not only differs from the relative computed by the former method, but shows a slightly different ratio of change from year to year.

In Bulletin No. 128 the relative numbers for this industry were averages of the relative numbers of the several occupations. For each year, for example, the relative rate of wages per hour of each occupation was multiplied (weighted) by the number of employees in that occupation, the products thus computed for the several occupations were added, and the sum of the products for all occupations divided by the total employees in all occupations.

In computing the relative numbers from 1910 to 1913 for the industry as a whole, as presented in this Bulletin, a combination was made, not of the relative numbers for the several occupations, but of the actual hours and wages of the several occupations. For each year the average hours and wages were computed for all employees in all occupations, and the average for each preceding year was compared with the average for 1913 to determine the index.

It was deemed necessary to make this change in method, because by computing the industry relative by averaging the occupation relatives a change in the industry is not always accurately reflected by the relative thus computed. This reason is more fully explained on page 26.

In addition to the relative numbers shown for the several occupations and for the industry, three tables are here presented, showing the per cent of increase or decrease in full-time hours of labor per week, rates of wages per hour, and full-time weekly earnings in 1913 as compared with each preceding year back to 1910. The figures of these tables are computed from the relative numbers shown on pages 144 and 145 and simply reverse the method of comparison. Each of the three tables also shows the increase or decrease in 1912 as compared with 1911 and in 1911 as compared with 1910.

Referring to the first line of the first table, it is seen that the fulltime hours of labor of doublers in 1913 was 1.6 per cent lower than in 1910, 1.3 per cent lower than in 1911, and 1.3 per cent lower than in 1912.

Further, it is seen that the full-time hours of labor in this occupation were the same in 1912 as in 1911 and 0.3 per cent lower in 1911 than in 1910.

The other figures of the table are read in like manner.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK, 1913 COM-PARED WITH EACH OF THE 3 YEARS PRECEDING, 1912 COMPARED WITH 1911, AND 1911 COMPARED WITH 1910.

		igher (+) or 1913 than in	Per cent higher (+) or lower (-) in			
Occupation,	1910	1911	1912	1912 than in 1911	1911 than in 1910	
Doublers, silk throwing, female Laborers, dyehouse, male Loom fixers, male Pickers, cloth, female Quillers, female Reelers, female Reelers, female Spinners, male Spinners, female Twisters-in, male Twisters-in, female Warpers, male Warpers, female Weavers, broad silk, male Weavers, broad silk, female Weavers, ribbon, female Weavers, ribbon, female Winders, bard silk, female Winders, soft silk, female	(1) -1.4 -2.2 -1.6 -1.6 -1.6 -1.4 -1.2 -1.4 -1.4 -1.4 -2.6 -7 -2.7	-1.3 (1) -7 -1.6 -2.2 -1.4 -1.4 -1.4 -1.4 -1.4 -1.6 -2.4550 -1.4	-1.3 (1)4 (1)71.152552525252525252525252525252252252		-0.3 (1) + .2 (1)2 + .7 (1)2 (1)1 (1) (2)2 (1)2 (1)2 (1)22 (1)2	
The industry	-1.4	-1.3	4	9	1	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> No change.

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, 1913 COM-PARED WITH EACH OF THE 3 YEARS PRECEDING, 1912 COMPARED WITH 1911, AND 1911 COMPARED WITH 1910.

	Per cent h	igher (+) or 1913 than in	Per cent higher (+) or lower (-) in—			
Occupation.	1910	1911	1912	1912 than in 1911	1911 than in 1910	
Doublers, silk throwing, female Laborers, dyehouse, male Loom fixers, male Pickers, cloth, female Quillers, female Reelers, female Spinners, male Spinners, female Twisters-in, male Twisters-in, male Twisters-in, female Warpers, male Warpers, female Weavers, broad goods, male Weavers, broad goods, female Weavers, ribbon, female Weavers, ribbon, female Weiners, hard silk, female Winders, soft silk, female	+ 5.2 +37.2 +9.3 +18.5 +8.5 +13.1 +11.5 +2.4 +11.6 +10.0 +15.5 +9.8	+ 4.9 + 5.3 + 6.4 + 14.3 + 5.0 + 24.4 + 8.6 + 17.1 + 6.5 + 10.0 + 3.4 + 15.7 + 10.3 + 11.6 + 8.3 + 11.6 + 8.3 + 10.5 + 5.7	+ 7. 2 (1) + 3. 4 + 16. 8 + 4. 7 + 20. 9 + 10. 6 + 15. 7 + 5. 3 + 5. 2 + 2. 9 + 6. 7 + 7. 8 + 7. 0 + 10. 6 + 5. 8 + 6. 3 + 7. 9 + 2. 6	-2.1 +5.3 +2.9 -2.2 +.3 +2.9 -1.8 +1.2 +1.1 +1.3 +6.9 -3.1 +7.4 +3.1 +5.5 +2.0 +2.4 +3.1	$\begin{array}{c} +5.4 \\ +5.4 \\ +1.6 \\ +8.0 \\ +1.10.3 \\ +1.10.3 \\ +1.2.2 \\ +1.3 \\ -1.0 \\ -3.6 \\ -1.4 \\ +3.5 \\ +1.4 \\ +3.1 \\ +2.3 \end{array}$	
The industry	+11.7	+10.1	+ 5.8	+4.1	+ 1.5	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> No change.

PER	CENT	$\mathbf{OF}$	INCI	REASE	OR	DEC	REASE	IN	FULL-TIM	E W	EEKLY	EAR	NINGS,	1913
COL	MPARE	D W	ITH	EACH	$\mathbf{OF}$	THE	3 YEAR	RS F	RECEDING,	1912	COMP	ARED	WITH	1911,
AN	D 1911	COM	(PAR	ED W	ITH	1910.								

		igher (+) or 1913 than in	Per cent higher (+) or lower (-) in-		
Occupation.	1910	1911	1912	1912 than in 1911 <sub>1</sub>	1911 than in 1910
Doublers, silk throwing, female. Laborers, dyehouse, male. Loom fixers, male. Pickers, cloth, female. Quillers, female. Reelers, male. Reelers, female. Spinners, male. Spinners, female. Twisters-in, male. Twisters-in, female. Warpers, male. Warpers, female. Weavers, broad goods, male. Weavers, broad goods, female. Weavers, ribbon, female. Weavers, ribbon, female. Winders, hard silk, female. Winders, soft silk, female.	+11.5 +10.3 + 2.1 +10.0 + 8.5 + 7.2 +14.7 + 9.3	+ 3.1 + 5.1 + 5.5 + 11.9 + 2.7 + 22.4 + 8.0 + 15.3 + 5.0 + 4.9 + 8.7 + 3.2 + 14.2 + 9.1 + 10.9 + 7.8 + 8.6 + 3.8	+ 5.9 -3.0 +16.8 +19.9 +10.9 +14.9 +4.7 +4.7 +4.6.3 +7.4 +6.4 +10.6 +5.9 +7.2 +2.2	-2.7 +5.3 +2.4 -4.3 -1.3 +2.1 -2.6 +.3 +.3 -2.9 +6.3 +2.5 +2.5 +5.5 +1.7 +1.3	+5.0 +1.8 +8.1 -2.1 +9.7 +1.8 +1.3 +2.1 +6.2 +1.4 -1.0 -3.5 -5.5 +3.4 +1.4 +3.0 +2.0
The industry	+10.1	+ 8.8	+ 5.6	+3.0	+1.2

1 No change.

## EXPLANATION OF SCOPE AND METHOD.

This report on silk-goods manufacturing includes establishments engaged in silk throwing and establishments engaged in the manufacture of broad silks and ribbons. Establishments manufacturing exclusively machine twist, sewing and embroidery silks, silk braids, laces, novelties, etc., have not been included.

All information in this report was secured from pay rolls of the various establishments by agents of the bureau. The number of establishments for which data were secured varied considerably during the period included in this report, as follows:

1907 to 1910	10 identical establishments.
1910 and 1911	42 identical establishments.
1911 and 1912	42 identical establishments.
1912 and 1913	51 identical establishments

As before stated, the data for 1907 to 1911 were secured in 1911, and the number of establishments included for the full period from 1907 to 1910, inclusive, was limited, owing to the difficulty of finding establishments that had preserved acceptable records for those years and also owing to the large amount of work involved. Data were not secured from a greater number of establishments in the more recent years because of the limited funds available for the purpose.

The establishments vary from year to year, as establishments go out of business or cease to be representative, and new establishments must be substituted in the wage study. Occasionally occupations

are dispensed with in a mill, or new occupations are introduced, and sometimes data are not available for all occupations desired from a mill.

Data for a group of establishments in any year will not be precisely the same as for a different group in the same year, even though nearly all of the establishments may be common to both groups. In using the actual figures in this report, comparison from year to year should be made only between data coming from identical establishments. In the tables the data from identical establishments are bracketed together. Data from an establishment are not included in the report unless the information for at least two vears is available.

In selecting establishments from which to secure data, the Bureau undertook to represent all States in which silk-goods manufacturing is of material importance, the measure of importance being the number of employees as reported by the United States Census of The table which follows shows by States the number of employees in this industry as reported by the United States Census Office for 1910; the total number on the pay roll in the establishments from which the Bureau secured data for 1913; and the number in the selected occupations for whom data for 1913 are shown.

TOTAL NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES IN SILK GOODS MANUFACTURING AND NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES IN ESTABLISHMENTS FOR WHICH DATA ARE SHOWN FOR 1913.

	Number of employees		y the Bures	ich data are su of Labor
State.	reported by United States Cen-	Number of	Number of	employees—
•	sus Office, 1910.	establish- ments.	On pay roll.	For whom data are shown.
Pennsylvania New Jetsey New York Connecticut Massachusetts Other States 2	30, 285 12, 903 8, 703	18 23 1 4 5 1	7,680 6,924 759 5,228 584	5,212 4,581 430 1,852 345
Total	99,037	51	21,175	12,420

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The silk industry in New York State is confined largely to the manufacture of braids, laces, novelties, etc., and establishments engaged exclusively in the manufacture of such articles are not included in this report.

2 Includes States having less than 2,000 employees in 1910.

According to the census of 1910, 93 per cent of the total number of employees in the industry are found in the States in which the establishments furnishing information to the Bureau are located. number of employees in the establishments from which the Bureau obtained data for 1913 was equal to 21.4 per cent of the total number in the industry in 1910, and the number of such employees for which the Bureau secured detailed information for 1913 was equal to 12.5 per cent of the total number in the industry in 1910.

The data are for one pay-roll period in each year, the pay roll ending nearest May 15, except in a very few establishments where abnormal conditions made it advisable to take some other period.

The full-time hours of labor per week shown in the tables of the report are the regular full-time hours of work of the occupation under normal conditions in the establishment, or, if any establishment was running under unusual working time because of rush work or of slack work, the hours to which both employer and employee expect to return when conditions become normal. The working time is the hours on duty, including intervals of waiting for work.

The full-time hours per week and the relatives based thereon do not in any way indicate the extent of unemployment. Employees may work overtime, or broken time, or be laid off, or a temporary reduction may be made in working hours without such change affecting the full-time hours per week as presented in this bulletin.

The rate of wages per hour appearing in the tables include the wages of time workers and the earnings of pieceworkers. All time rates by the day or week have been reduced to rates per hour, and the earnings of pieceworkers or of persons working at both time and piece rates have been reduced to rates per hour by dividing the earnings by the hours worked. The time workers and pieceworkers of each occupation are combined as one group.

Silk manufacturing is an industry in which much piecework is found. This is particularly true of broad silks. In a considerable number of establishments visited in preceding years the piecework system was found in operation with such inadequate records of hours worked that it was not deemed advisable to attempt to tabulate classified rates of wages or earnings per hour.

In 1913, however, where there was no record regularly kept of the actual time worked by pieceworkers, the firms, at the request of the Bureau, kept a special record for the pay period taken, making it possible to present the classified rates in Table IV. The importance of such a record for factory purposes is causing more firms each year to keep a record of time worked by all employees.

A change in the earnings per hour of pieceworkers does not of necessity indicate a change in piece rates. Without a change in piece rates, a change in methods or of machinery, a speeding up or more steady work resulting from greater volume of business may increase the hourly earnings; or, on the other hand, changes in methods, a slowing down in speed, or a lull in business may reduce the hourly earnings. Varying intervals of waiting for work while on duty may also affect hourly earnings.

The full-time weekly earnings are the earnings per week of employees working full time, or the earnings on broken time reduced to equivalent earnings for a full week. In considering changes in full-time earnings per week, notice should also be taken of full-time hours of labor per week. A reduction in the hours of a pieceworker may reduce his earnings in a week and leave his earnings per hour unchanged, while a reduction of hours for a week worker will, if his weekly rate remains the same, increase his rate per hour.

The averages of full-time hours per week, rates of wages per hour, and full-time weekly earnings are computed by adding the data for each individual employee and dividing the total by the number of employees.

In studying the tables it will be observed that the average fulltime weekly earnings generally is not exactly the same as the result that would be obtained by multiplying the average rate per hour by the average hours per week, owing to the change in the relative weight of the items. This point is illustrated on page 23.

The change in the basis of comparison in computing the relative numbers from the average of 1890–1899 to 1913 is referred to on page 145. A more extended explanation is given on pages 23 to 25. The relative rates of wages per hour and the relative full-time hours per week from 1890 to 1912 on the basis of 1890–1899 equals 100, published in Bulletin No. 128, are reproduced in this Bulletin in the appendix, page 178.

The method used in computing the relative or index numbers for the several occupations herein published can best be explained by an illustration. Such an illustration is given on page 25.

A word of caution is given as to the use of relative numbers. The per cent of increase or decrease from one year to another is not the difference between relative numbers for the years. Thus, as shown in the table on page 145, the relative full-time weekly earnings in the silk industry increased from 90.8 in 1910 to 94.7 in 1912, an increase of 3.9 in the relative for 1912 over the relative for 1910, making an increase of 4.3 per cent.

The base for the computation of the relative numbers of the several occupations, as stated above, has been changed from the average of 1890–1899 to 1913. The same change of base has been made in computing the relative numbers for the industry as a whole. In addition to the change of base in computing the relative numbers for the industry, a change has been made in the method of computation. The relative numbers for the industry here presented, covering 1910 to 1913, are computed directly from the average hours of labor, rates of wages per hour, and weekly earnings of all employees in all occupations combined into one group. In other words, the relatives for the industry as a whole have been computed for this report in the

same manner as the relatives for each occupation. This change of method is explained and illustrated on pages 26 to 30.

Four general tables are presented for the silk industry, as follows: Table I.—Average rates of wages per hour, average full-time weekly earnings, and average and classified full-time hours of work per week in the United States, by years, 1907 to 1913.

Table II.—Average rates of wages per hour, average full-time weekly earnings, and average and classified full-time hours of work per week in each year, by States, 1912 and 1913.

Table III.—Average rates of wages per hour, average full-time weekly earnings, and average and classified full-time hours of work per week, in each State, by years, 1912 and 1913.

Table IV.—Average full-time hours of work per week and average and classified rates of wages per hour, by States, 1913.

In Table I, in addition to actual data, percentages computed therefrom are given.

When data for a State are available in sufficient amounts to warrant presentation, such data are presented by States in Tables II, III, and IV.

Table III repeats the data for the several States given in Table II, rearranged for the convenience of the reader.

## DESCRIPTION OF PRINCIPAL PRODUCTIVE OCCUPATIONS.

With the exception of learners, helpers, laborers, etc., practically all classes of productive labor below the rank of foremen in silk mills have been reported. The different operations have become so thoroughly systematized that the per cent of persons in productive work who fall without the classifications adopted is not large. At the same time it should be borne in mind that many of the so-called occupations in the silk industry are regularly filled by young persons, often mere boys or girls, who possess little skill and who are hardly removed from the learners' class. Moreover, it has been found that in some kinds of work, as winding, doubling, reeling, etc., the line of demarcation between learners and regular workers is largely an imaginary one. In such cases, where classification could not be made by the person furnishing the information, an arbitrary minimum wage limit for persons to be included had to be adopted.

Of the usual silk mill occupations, those believed to be of sufficient importance to warrant their inclusion in the tabulation are as follows:

Doublers, silk throwing. Laborers, dyehouse. Loom fixers. Pickers, cloth. Quillers. Reelers.

Spinners.

Twisters-in.
Warpers.

Weavers, broad silk. Weavers, ribbon. Winders, hard silk. Winders, soft silk. About two-thirds of all employees in the average throwing or weaving establishment are included within these occupations.

## DOUBLERS, SILK THROWING.

In the manufacture of thrown silk, doubling follows the first-time spinning process and closely resembles winding in its nature. In this operation two or more silk filaments are united by drawing them from as many separate bobbins and winding them onto a single one, at the same time twisting them into one strand. This work is commonly performed by females, often young girls, and requires little skill. In many throwing mills an improved type of spinning frame has been installed which provides for doubling as a part of the spinning process and obviates the need of separate employees for this work.

## LABORERS, DYEHOUSE.

This term is here broadly used to include all classes of adult male labor in dye works except such men as are charged with directing or supervising the work of others.

In the larger and more important silk-dyeing establishments there are usually three main groups or classes of employees. These are generally styled head dyers, dyers, and helpers, respectively. The head dyers rank as foremen, often having a considerable number of men under their direction, and are chosen for their technical knowledge of materials and processes. They command large salaries. next group, called dyers, may properly be regarded as subforemen, each having a gang of men under him, numbering as high as 30 or 40 at times, but usually less, according to the kind of work being done. These men also must possess some technical knowledge and ability to direct work, which facts are considered in fixing their wages. The third class of employees, commonly known as "helpers," are the ones who do the actual manipulation of the materials to be dyed and who are believed to correspond more nearly to the journeyman class of workers in other industries. In some establishments the work is so specialized that dyehouse hands may be split into various groups as strippers, dyers, weighters, finishers, etc., according to the particular operations which they perform, but usually all classes of employees are included under the general terms dyers and helpers, and subdivisions of the latter class can not be made.

In general, the work performed in skein-dyeing establishments is as follows:

After being weighed, the skeins of silk are taken to the stripping tanks, where they are worked in a soap bath near the boiling point to remove all gummy substances from the fiber. This operation requires about an hour and furnishes the boiled-off liquor used as an addition

to the dye bath later. After stripping, the silk is washed in a weak solution of soda. The stripper proper directs the work of his helpers, who do the actual manual work. Usually a few men are employed to tend the centrifugal machines used for extracting the water from the silk. These are better paid than the helpers. Above the helpers also are "box fixers," or "end men," who act as gang leaders and are paid slightly higher wages. The stripping process is also designated as "boiling off" or "degumming."

The dyeing operation follows stripping. Long vats filled with the dyeing solution are used, in which the skeins are suspended from rods and are worked back and forth in the dye and also turned on the rods to cause the color to strike in uniformly. The dyers proper, often called "journeymen dyers," do little manual labor, each having a gang of helpers to work the silk about in the dye.

The weighting process usually takes place before dyeing. This is accomplished by repeatedly soaking the silk fiber in the weighting solution. Weighted silk is usually brightened by working it in a dilute solution of acetic, sulphuric, or tartaric acid for a short time.

After weighting and dyeing the silk is "finished" to give it a glossy appearance. "Shaking out men" hang the skeins on stout wooden arms or pegs and shake out the fiber by hard jerks. The finishers stretch the silk and give it luster by working it on the pegs with a stout wooden club like a marlinspike. Considerable skill is required to know when the fiber has been sufficiently "worked." For glossing, the skeins are twisted up tight and allowed to remain so several hours. In lustering the skeins are stretched and steamed at the same time. The final process is drying, in which the silk is placed in heated rooms until thoroughly dry, when it is ready for shipment.

In piece dyeing, the lengths of silk fabric are continuously immersed in tanks of dye solution from revolving frames until the proper color is obtained. They are then put through a finishing process and dried by being passed between hot rollers. The class of labor employed in piece dyeing is quite similar to that found in skein-dyeing establishments.

### LOOM FIXERS.

These are skilled mechanics who adjust and repair the looms. A good loom fixer must be familiar with all the different processes employed in a weaving mill and must be able to repair and keep all parts of the loom in good running order. They are usually on a semisalaried basis.

### PICKERS, CLOTH.

Cloth pickers examine and remove defects from the fabric after it is woven. Rough ends of threads are picked off and grease spots or other stains are removed with wood alcohol or gasoline. Sometimes the latter work is done by girls or women called cleaners, but usually it is done by the pickers. Persons called examiners usually do the final picking. Most pickers are females, but examining is often done by expert males.

## QUILLERS.

From the winding frame, or the doubling frame, if this operation is used, the bobbins of silk used for tram (or filling) are taken to the quiller, who places them on a series of metal pins set on the quilling frame, from which the silk is wound on quills for the use of the weaver. These quills, when full, are cone shaped if for use in the shuttle of broad looms, or cylindrical if for a ribbon loom. Quilling is somewhat similar to winding, but is usually done by a younger class of operatives, often girls. Little skill is required for the work, but the quiller must be on the alert for broken threads. When a thread breaks or when a quill is full, that particular spindle stops automatically and it becomes the duty of the quiller to tie up the broken ends or replace the full quill with an empty one without delay.

### REELERS.

Reeling is a throwing-mill occupation. While regarded as unskilled work, it contains a sufficient number of employees to warrant its inclusion in the tabulation. It consists in transferring the spunsilk from the bobbins to the hexagonal power-driven reels in order to make up the skeins for dyeing. It is the reverse of winding and is usually done by females, but often by boys. Where reeling is done by females, reel lifters are employed to carry the heavy reels to the lacers, who lace or tie the skeins to prevent tangling during the dyeing process. The reeler must watch her work closely to tie up broken threads and keep all reels running.

#### SPINNERS.

The work of spinning follows winding in throwing mills, and is usually done by males, often young boys, although in some establishments female spinners are employed exclusively. With the ordinary type of machine, the wound bobbins of silk are placed on the lower row of spindles on the spinning frame, from which the fiber is transferred to bobbins turning on spindles set on the upper rail of the frame. In first-time spinning of organzine (warp fiber), the thread is given about 15 twists to the inch, while in second-time spinning, which follows doubling, the thread is twisted about the same number of times per inch, but in the opposite direction. In tram (filling) spinning, only 5 or 6 twists to the inch are given the fiber. Spinning is considered the most important operation in silk throwing. Improved machines which combine the doubling and spinning operations have been introduced into many throwing mills.

#### TWISTERS-IN.

Twisting, as the term is employed in silk weaving, is a highly skilled occupation. It consists in joining the ends of a new warp which is ready for the loom to the ends of the preceding warp by a twisting motion. This is accomplished by deftly rolling the two threads between the thumb and the finger tips. In broad silk weaving, the twister sits in the frame of the loom in a fairly comfortable position, but in twisting for ribbons, owing to the construction of the loom, he has to reach over the harness with his chest pressing against the latter, thus working in a very cramped position. Twisting is usually done by males, but some expert female twisters have been found in broad silk mills. A twisting machine has been introduced into a few mills, but generally the work is done entirely by hand. In most establishments twisters also do the entering whenever necessary.

## WARPERS.

The spools of organzine silk (silk to be used as warp) are taken from the winder to the warper by boys or girls called "bobbin carriers." The warper places these spools on the creel, which is an inclined board or stand containing from 400 to 900 metal pins for holding the spools. The end of each thread is then drawn through a rack or comb having a series of glass pins for guiding the thread. The threads are then led through a reed, which keeps them separate, and are attached to the warping mill. This machine is of two kinds—the Swiss and the horizontal. The Swiss mill, which is the older and is still much used, consists of a cylinder about 9 feet in circumference and 6 feet long, which rests horizontally in its frame and revolves on pivots formed by an iron bar or rod running through its center and projecting at each end, forming an axis. A belt connecting the central rod with a shaft causes the mill to revolve.

The horizontal warping mill consists of a drum-shaped frame, from 24 to 30 feet in circumference and about 6 feet wide, resting horizontally upon a support. To start this machine, the operator presses a foot lever. Removing the pressure stops the mill. Many horizontal warping mills are now fitted with the Swiss attachment, which is said to admit of as fine work being done as is possible on the Swiss mill, with the advantage of a considerable saving of time. No appreciable difference in the pay of warpers on the horizontal and the Swiss mills has been observed. In Paterson warping is usually done by males; elsewhere it is done largely by females. It is a skilled occupation.

In addition to the two kinds of warping mills described, a third class, operated by hand, is sometimes used. This is a small frame which revolves vertically by means of a hand crank. It is in use to

some extent in a few ribbon mills and where warping is let out by manufacturers to home workers of the neighborhood.

Direct warping is sometimes done in ribbon mills. The direct warper is a simple, compact machine for winding the warp direct from the bobbins to the warp beam of the ribbon loom. It is generally operated by girls and is not difficult to handle. Many manufacturers say that the direct warping machine is not satisfactory.

Edge warping consists in preparing the warp for the edges of ribbons and broad goods. This is done on a special machine which requires little skill and is easy to operate. The work is usually done by girls.

## WEAVERS, BROAD SILK.

While weaving requires less skill than some other occupations, such as loom fixing or twisting-in, it employs far more people. Weaving is largely an automatic process, the duty of the weaver being merely to watch the loom, see that all its parts are working properly, and correct defects in the fabric before they are carried too far. These defects in the texture can not be remedied after they have passed beyond a certain point, usually but a few inches from the edge or pick line.

The weaver does not regulate the speed of his looms. All looms producing a particular kind of silk in the mill are speeded uniformly, and the yardage turned out by an individual weaver depends, apart from the quality of material used and number of looms tended, entirely on his dexterity in piecing up broken ends of the warp threads and drawing them into place through the harness and reed, in filling empty shuttles with new quills and placing them in the loom properly, in taking off cuts of cloth, and in performing other necessary operations with the least possible delay in the interruption of the weaving work.

Weavers in broad silk mills are almost invariably pieceworkers. Their earnings depend on a number of circumstances. In the first place, the number of looms operated by a weaver affects his earnings. The common rule is 2 looms per weaver, but instances have been noted where the weaver had 3 and even 4 looms. On plain goods an efficient weaver can tend 3 or 4 looms, while on looms with Jacquard attachment 1 loom is usually considered all a weaver can look after. The number of looms operated by a weaver depends on the amount of work on hand and may vary within the pay-roll period. During dull seasons many mills reduce the number of looms per weaver instead of reducing the number of weavers.

Again, the weaver's earnings depend on the quality of silk being woven at the time. Frequent changes occur in this respect. At times the weaver's earnings may be so impaired that it is necessary to

put him temporarily on a time basis. On easy weave plain goods, as messalines, satins, etc., it is said that a good weaver can average about 35 yards per day of 10 hours on 2 looms or about 20 yards per day on a single loom. On Jacquard work and on other figured goods the average is considerably lower. On some grades of fine silks 7 or 8 yards per day is considered a good average for 1 loom. The rate of pay per yard is based, of course, on the kind of silk being woven at the time.

## WEAVERS, RIBBON.

The duties of the ribbon weaver, while of the same general nature as those of the broad-silk weaver, are greater and more arduous. A loom of a radically different type is used. Instead of a single-warp beam, harness, reed, and batten, with a single shuttle carrying the filling, there are as many of these accessories as there are strands of ribbon to be woven. This may vary from 6 to 100, according to the type of the loom or width of the ribbon. Looms producing 24 pieces of ribbon at a time are a common type. With a greater number of shuttles to keep filled, a greater number of warp threads to piece together, and more mechanism to be kept in operation it naturally follows that ribbon weavers must as a rule possess greater skill and command better wages than do broad-silk weavers. For this reason they have been tabulated separately. As a rule, ribbon weavers are paid by the week. The work is usually done by males, but with the introduction of improved automatic machinery there is a growing tendency to replace skilled male weavers with females of less skill and experience.

#### WINDERS, HARD SILK.

Winding done in throwing mills is commonly designated as hard-silk winding to distinguish it from the similar operation on dyed or soft silk in weaving mills. It is usually performed by females, and requires but a small degree of skill. After the soaking process, winding is the first operation in throwing mills. The skeins of raw silk are taken to the winding frame and placed on hexagonal-shaped revolving reels called swifts. From these swifts the silk filament is wound on spools or bobbins set on swiftly revolving spindles. The winder has to exercise constant watchfulness to tie broken threads, to replace filled bobbins with empty ones, and to see that all the swifts are kept running. Each winder usually tends two rows or "decks" of swifts, standing between them. In some establishments double-decker winding frames have been found, but these are objected to on the ground that they necessitate too high reaching.

### WINDERS, SOFT SILK.

In weaving mills the work of the soft (dyed) silk winder is practically the same as that of the hard (undyed) silk winder in throwing mills. Much the same processes are employed, and much the same kind of labor is utilized in the two branches of the industry. In soft-silk winding, however, the thread has been spun and doubled, and is thus stronger and less liable to break. Also, being soft, it is less apt to cause the fingers of the winder to become sore than is the case with hard silk. In view of these facts, and also because silk throwing and silk weaving are recognized as distinct branches of the industry, it appears desirable to report winders, hard silk, and winders, soft silk, as separate occupations. Occasionally, undyed silk or hard silk is wound for use in ribbon mills, also for weaving certain kinds of fabrics in broad-goods It has been noted that as a rule soft-silk winders appear to be better paid than are hard-silk winders, due possibly to the fact that employees of the former class are often more mature than those of the latter class.

TABLE I.—AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, AND AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN THE UNITED STATES, BY YEARS, 1907 TO 1913.

[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]

NUMBER.

		37	Aver-	Aver- age	Aver-	Emplo	yees w per	hose fu	ıll-time ere—	hours
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ployees.	age full- time hours per week.	rate of wages per hour.	full- time weekly earn- ings.	50 and under 54	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60
Doublers, silk throwing, fe- male:										
4 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases}$	72 67 78 64	57. 6 56. 9 56. 4 56. 2	\$0.1037 .1030 .0992 .1053	(1) (1) (1) (1)			34 36 39 37	10 39 27	38 21
13 establishments	${1910} \\ {1911}$	255 237	57.3 57.1	.0988	\$5.37 5.64			101 97	126 126	28 14
12 establishments	${1911 \atop 1912}$	316 302	56. 2 56. 2	. 0988 . 0967	5. 56 5. 41			192 190	124 112	
11 establishments Laborers, dyehouse, male:	${1912}\atop{1913}$	269 249	56.0 55.3	.0962 .1031	5.38 5.70			195 222	74 27	
4 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	1,231 888 1,355 1,175	55. 6 55. 5 55. 5 55. 6	. 1856 . 2021 . 2009 . 2014	(1) (1) (1)			998 709 1,123 949	217 179 232 226	16
8 establishments	/1910 (1911	1,746 2,052	55. 8 55. 8	.1973 .1985	10.99 11.05			1,364 1,636	226 248	156 168
11 establishments	${1911 \atop 1912}$	2,516 2,670	55. 6 55. 6	. 2010 . 2116	11.15 11.74	38	21	$\begin{bmatrix} 2,145 \\ 2,204 \end{bmatrix}$	203 132	168 275
12 establishments	{1912 1913	2,739 2,625	55. 6 55. 6	. 2105	11.68 11.67	38 55	21 24	$\begin{vmatrix} 2,273 \\ 2,150 \end{vmatrix}$	132 132	275 264

<sup>1</sup> Not computed.

#### NUMBER-Continued.

		Num-	Aver-	Aver-	Aver- age	Emplo	yees w	hose fu week we	ll-time ere—	hours
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	hor	full- time hours per week.	rate of wages per hour.	full- time weekly earn- ings.	50 and under 54	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60
Loom fixers, male:	(1907	75	57.4	<b>\$</b> 0. 2597	(1)			18	50	7
8 establishments	1908 1909 1910	72 89 90	57. 1 57. 2 56. 9	. 2717 . 2677 . 2759	(1) (1) (1)			20 21 28	49 68 62	3
22 establishments	{1910 {1911	138 144	56. 5 56. 5	. 2888 . 2934	\$16, 28 16, 56			69 69	69 75	
19 establishments	$_{1912}^{1911}$	128 125	56. 8 56. 6	. 2896 . 2979	16.40 16.81		$^{6}_{12}$	45 44	77 69	
29 establishments Pickers, cloth, female:	{1912 {1913	230 243	56. 1 55. 9	.3070 .3175	17. 20 17. 71	3 16	12 5	120 125	95 97	
7 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases}$	177 168 225 253	57. 8 57. 4 57. 5 57. 2	. 1314 . 1292 . 1327 . 1306	(1) (1) (1) (1)			27 32 37 41	116 124 173 201	34 12 15 11
19 establishments	$^{1910}_{1911}$	394 418	56. 7 56. 8	. 1244	7.09 7.66		· · · · · · · ·	156 165	227 242	11 11
17 establishments	${1911 \atop 1912}$	503 493	56. 8 55. 9	. 1504 . 1471	8. 55 8. 19			242 303	250 190	11
25 establishments Quillers, female:	$^{1912}_{1913}$	570 523	55. 9 55. 9	.1342 .1568	7.50 8.76	3	18 21	362 326	190 173	
7 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases}$	107 122 130 146	58.0 57.9 57.7 57.5	.0965 .0962 .0907 .1045	(1)			19 22 25 34	55 67 77 93	33 33 28 93
23 establishments	{1910 {1911	340 382	56. 2 56. 2	. 1074 . 1075	6.04 6.03		18 18	189 225	114 123	19 16
23 establishments	$\{1911\\1912$	538 528	56. 2 55. 4	.1110 .1113	6. 24 6. 16		18 218	355 172	149 138	16
31 establishments Reelers, male:	${1912 \atop 1913}$	520 557	55. 7 55. 3	.1117 .1170	6. 22 6. 47	2 39	42 26	338 359	140 133	
10 establishments	$^{1910}_{1911}$	104 97	58. 0 57. 9	. 0906	5. 27 5. 78			17 21	72 63	15 13
12 establishments	{1911 {1912	133 118	57.1 56.9	. 1014 . 1042	5.80 5.92		8	57 43	72 67	4
11 establishments Reelers, female:	${1912 \atop 1913}$	111 77	56. 9 56. 3	. 1091	6. 20 7. 43		6 4	42 41	63 32	
2 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases}$	41 36 29 25	56.8 56.3 56.0 56.2	.0862 .0888 .0991 .1064	(1) (1) (1) (1)			26 27 19 15	10 10	15 9
7 establishments	(1910 (1911	82 108	57. 2 57. 6	.0937 .0943	5.34 5.43			44 47	13 19	25 42
10 establishments	(1911 (1912	256 271	56.4 56.2	.0978 .0960	5.53 5.39		23	159 148	73 70	24 30
11 establishments	${}^{1912}_{1913}$	199 194	56.6 56.7	.0911	5. 17 5. 73		5	110 91	59 79	30 19

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Not computed.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Including 9 employees whose hours were 44 per week.

NUMBER—Continued.

		Num-	A ver-	Aver-	A verage	Emplo	yees w	hose fu	ıll-time ere—	hours
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	ber of em- ployees.	full- time hours per week.	rate of wages per hour.	age full- time weekly earn- ings.	50 and under 54	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60
Spinners, male:	(1907	153	56.8	<b>\$</b> 0.0975	(1)			99		54
4 establishments	1908 1909 1910	162 174 134	56. 8 56. 3 56. 0	.0928 .0916 .0949				101 96 87	8 78 47	53
16 establishments	{1910 1911	327 396	57.5 57.5	.0942 .0954	\$5.40 5.47			120 139	146 176	61 81
14 establishments	{1911 (1912	338 327	57.6 57.3	. 1010 . 1022	5.80 5.82		32	99 81	201 168	38 46
14 establishments Spinners, female:	{1912 {1913	277 262	57.2 56.6	.1008	5.75 6.61	20	22	87 126	122 79	46 37
2 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	45 33 30 33	58.7 58.5 57.2 57.1	.0829 .0898 .0844 .0845	(1) (1) (1) (1)			12 10 8 10	22 23	33 23
9 establishments	{1910 1911	86 85	56.9 56.8	.0909	5. 15 5. 26		<b>.</b>	39 38	41 45	6 2
12 establishments	${1911 \atop 1912}$	369 395	56.5 56.0	. 1225 . 1238	6.90 6.92		97	233 154	134 133	2 19
11 establishments Twisters-in, male:	∫1912 {1913	282 340	56.6 56.3	. 1043 . 1098	5.92 6.20		18	154 176	117 134	11 12
7 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	50 51 54 49	57.8 57.6 57.5 57.4	. 2463 . 2296 . 2536 . 2427	(1) (1) (1) (1)			7 7 7 7	34 37 45 40	1 7 2 2
17 establishments	${1910 \atop 1911}$	85 92	56.7 56.7	. 2557 . 2717	14.49 15.40		1 2	35 35	47 54	2 1
21 establishments		166 184	56.4 55.7	. 2589 . 2622	14.60 14.60	 	60 60	103 61	60 63	1
28 establishments Twisters-in, female:	{1912 {1913	192 206	55.8 55.7	. 2735 . 2875	15. 23 15. 98	13	12 11	122 118	58 64	
5 establishments	(1907 1908 1909 1910	36 58 68 85	56. 5 55. 9 56. 0 55. 7	.1352 .1161 .1343 .1299	(1) (1) (1) (1)			22 45 48 66	7 6 13 14	7 7 7. 5
9 establishments	{1910 1911	92 99	55. 7 55. 6	. 1366 . 1385	7.63 7.74		2 1	71 80	14 13	5 5
6 establishments	{1911 1912	46 46	58.0 57.7	. 1565 . 1673	9.07 9.64		$\frac{1}{3}$	2	38 43	5
11 establishments	/1912 /1913	76 51	56.6 56.3	. 1918 . 1973	10.82 11.06	2	1	32 24	43 25	
Warpers, male:  3 establishments		27 25 32 34	57.0 56.8 57.2 57.3	.3056 .3062 .2977 .3150	(1) (1) (1) (1)			5 7 5 4	22 18 27 30	
7 establishments	{1910 1911	51 50	56.6 56.6	.3166 .3135	17.88 17.69			21 20	30 30	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Not computed.

43944°-Bull. 150-14--11

#### NUMBER—Continued.

		N	Aver-	Aver-	Aver-			rhose fu er week	ll-time were—	hours
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ployees.	full- time hours per week.	rate of wages per hour.	full- time weekly earn- ings.	50 and under 54	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60
Warpers, male—Contd. 5 establishments	{1911 {1912	42 37	56.8 56.9	30.3105 .3007	\$17.57 17.07			17 14	25 23	
13 establishments Warpers, female:	(1912 (1913	79 84	55. 9 55. 6	.3179 .3393	17.72 18.83	3		56 63	23 18	
6 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	169 176 233 155	57. 8 57. 0 57. 1 56. 7	. 1624 . 1576 . 1538 . 1534	(1) (1) (1) (1)			46 65 79 68	70 94 127 78	53 17 27 9
17 establishments	{1910 {1911	290 346	56. 3 56. 3	. 1792 . 1727	10.08 9.72	 		186 213	95 118	9 15
19 establishments	${1911 \atop 1912}$	508 539	56. 7 56. 0	. 1859 . 1998	10.50 11.15		144	275 170	218 225	15
26 establishments Weavers, broad silk, male:	${1912 \atop 1913}$	666 659	55.9 $55.8$	. 1899 . 2046	$10.60 \\ 11.39$	28	$\frac{27}{32}$	414 383	$\frac{225}{216}$	
5 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	369 438 585 587	57. 7 57. 4 57. 5 57. 5	. 2063 . 1848 . 1996 . 1989	(1) (1) (1) (1)			22 60 74 70	346 377 502 513	1 1 9 4
14 establishments	{1910 {1911	1,008 1,037	56. 9 57. 0	. 2133 . 2125	12. 17 12. 10			389 381	615 654	4 2
13 establishments	{1911 {1912	1,462 1,441	56. 9 56. 3	. 2140 . 2205	12. 15 12. 45	<b>.</b>	379	647 331	813 731	2
20 establishments	{1912 1913	1,403 1,571	56. 4 56. 1	. 2235 . 2391	12.59 13.40	156	103 97	569 525	731 793	
Weavers, broad silk, female: 6 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	719 801 870 964	57. 1 56. 9 56. 7 56. 6	. 1429 . 1274 . 1283 . 1304	(1) (1) (1) (1)			275 338 441 502	338 374 330 364	196 89 99 98
14 establishments	{1910 {1911	1,190 1,145	56.7 $56.6$	. 1410 . 1334	8.02 7.58			569 577	523 497	98 71
11 establishments	$^{\{1911}_{11912}$	1,378 1,450	57. 2 55. 9	.1812 .1904	10.32 10.58	<b>-</b>	687	612 136	$\frac{695}{627}$	71
19 establishments Weavers, ribbon, male:	(1912 (1913	1,626 1,647	56. 1 56. 0	. 1731 . 1915	9. 69 10. 72	31	$\begin{array}{c} 24 \\ 32 \end{array}$	975 981	627 603	<b>,</b>
2 establishments		52 34 45 61	57. 2 57. 1 57. 1 57. 6	. 2245 . 2306 . 2028 . 2138	(1) (1) (1) (1)			13 10 12 6	39 24 32 55	
8 establishments	(1910 (1911	353 426	$55.3 \\ 55.2$	. 2374 . 2457	13.11 13.56		44 62	254 310	55 54	
6 establishments	${1911 \atop 1912}$	369 386	54. 8 54. 8	. 2477 . 2614	13.57 14.33		62 65	307 321		
12 establishments	$^{1912}_{1913}$	720 718	$54.9 \\ 54.6$	. 2770 . 2930	15. 21 15. 97	69	65	653 649	2	

<sup>1</sup> Not computed.

NUMBER—Concluded.

				- comer						
			Aver- age	Aver-	Aver- age	Empl	oyees v per v	vhose fi veek we		hours
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ployees.	full- time hours per week.	rate of wages per hour.	full- time weekly earn- ings.	50 and under 54	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60
Weavers, ribbon, female:										
4 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	317 227 280 230	57. 2 57. 0 56. 9 56. 6	\$0.1983 .2022 .1981 .2089	(1) (1) (1) (1)			121 108 123 118	129 65 128 89	67 54 29 23
10 establishments	$^{1910}_{1911}$	591 683	55.6 55.5	. 2259 . 2292	\$12.53 12.70		14 18	465 548	89 101	23 16
9 establishments	{1911 {1912	635 580	55.3 55.2	. 2266 . 2310	12.51 12.73		18 17	548 509	53 54	16
11 establishments	{1912 1913	638 704	55. 1 54. 9	. 2310 . 2455	12. 71 13. 46	26	17	599 649	22 29	
Winders, hard silk, female:									!	
4 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	149 165 181 140	57. 6 57. 1 56. 5 56. 4	. 0985 . 0871 . 0886 . 0931	(1) (1) (1) (1)			73 88 90 72	18 91 68	76 59
17 establishments	{1910 {1911	559 592	57.3 57.3	. 0927 . 0955	5.30 5.46			221 243	267 268	71 81
18 establishments	${1911 \atop 1912}$	889 834	56. 8 56. 2	. 1037 . 1062	5.88 5.96	 	181	483 305	361 310	45 38
19 establishments	1912 1913	787 836	56. 8 56. 3	. 1035 . 1117	5. 88 6. 30	20	43 43	323 399	383 328	38 46
Winders, soft silk, female:				4000						
8 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	431 315 394 400	58. 0 57. 6 57. 6 57. 2	.1028 .0991 .1039 .1079	(1) (1) (1) (1)			86 57 67 104	208 211 277 271	137 47 50 25
24 establishments	{1910 {1911	675 730	56. 6 56. 5	. 1191 . 1219	6. 74 6. 88	- · · · · · · ·	15 15	291 365	344 329	25 21
22 establishments	${1911 \atop 1912}$	900 891	56. 7 56. 0	. 1261 . 1299	7. 14 7. 25		236	453 286	426 369	21
28 establishments	{1912 {1913	836 874	55. 8 55. 7	. 1358 . 1393	7.57 7.74	30	41 49	546 551	249 244	
			PER	CENT.						<u> </u>
Doublers, silk throwing, female:										
4 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	72 67 78 64	57. 6 56. 9 56. 4 56. 2	\$0.1037 .1030 .0992 .1053	(1) (1) (1) (1)			47. 2 53. 7 50. 0 57. 8	14.9 50.0 42.2	52.8 31.3
13 establishments		255 237	57.3 57.1	. 0938	\$5.37 5.64			39.6 40.9	49. 4 53. 2	11.0 5.9
12 establishments		316 302	56. 2 56. 2	. 6988 . 0967	5, 56 5, 41			60.8 62.9	39. 2 37. 1	
11 establishments	{1912 1913	269 249	56. 0 55. 3	. 0962	5.38 5.70	 		72. 5 89. 2	27. 5 10. 8	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Not computed.

PER CENT-Continued.

		Num-	Aver- age	A ver-	Aver-	Emple		vhose fi week w		hours
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	ber of em- ployees.	full- time hours per week.	rate of wages per hour.	full- time weekly earn- ings.	50 and under 54	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60
Laborers, dyehouse, male:	(1907	1,231	55.6	<b>\$0</b> . 1856	(1)			81.1	17.6	1.3
4 establishments	1908 1909 1910	888 1,355 1,175	55. 5 55. 5 55. 6	. 2021 . 2009 . 2014	\ \( \) \( \			79.8 82.9 80.8	20. 2 17. 1 19. 2	
8 establishments	${1910 \atop 1911}$	1,746 2,052	55.8 55.8	. 1973 . 1985	\$10.99 11.05		<del>.</del>	78. 1 79. 7	12.9 12.1	8.9 8.2
11 establishments	${1911 \atop 1912}$	2,516 2,670	55. 6 55. 6	. 2010 . 2116	11.15 11.74	1.4	0.8	85.3 82.5	8. 1 4. 9	6.7 10.3
12 establishments  Loom fixers, male:		2,739 2,625	55. 6 55. 6	. 2105 . 2104	11.68 11.67	1.4 2.1	.8 .9	83.0 81.9	4.8 5.0	10.0 10.1
8 establishments		75 72 89 90	57. 4 57. 1 57. 2 56. 9	. 2597 . 2717 . 2677 . 2759	(1) (1) (1) (1)			24. 0 27. 8 23. 6 31. 1	66.7 68.1 76.4 68.9	9.3 4.2
22 establishments	$^{1910}_{1911}$	138 144	56. 5 56. 5	. 2888 . 2934	16. 28 16. 56			50.0 47.9	50.0 52.1	
19 establishments	${1911 \atop 1912}$	128 125	56.8 56.6	. 2896 . 2979	16.40 16.81	-	4.7 9.6	35. 2 35. 2	60. 2 55. 2	<b>-</b>
29 establishments Pickers, cloth, female:	{1912 {1913	230 243	56. <b>1</b> 55. 9	. 3070 . 3175	17. 20 17. 71	1.3 6.6	5. 2 2. 1	52. 2 51. 4	41.3 39.9	
7 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	177 168 225 253	57.8 57.4 57.5 57.2	. 1314 . 1292 . 1327 . 1306	(1) (1) (1) (1)			15.3 19.0 16.4 16.2	65.5 73.8 76.9 79.4	19. 2 7. 1 6. 7 4. 3
19 establishments	{1910 1911	394 418	56.7 56.8	. 1244 . 1344	7.09 7.66		<del>.</del>	39. 6 39. 5	57.6 57.9	2.8 2.6
17 establishments	$^{\{1911}_{1912}$	503 493	56.8 55.9	. 1504 . 1471	8.55 8.19		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	48. 1 61. 5	49.7 38.5	2.2
25 establishments Quillers, female:		570 523	55.9 55.9	. 1342 . 1568	7.50 8.76	.6	$\frac{3.2}{4.0}$	63.5 62.3	33.3 33.1	
7 establishments		107 122 130 146	58. 0 57. 9 57. 7 57. 5	.0965 .0962 .0907 .1045	(1) (1) (1) (1)			17.8 18.0 19.2 23.3	51.4 54.9 59.2 63.7	30.8 27.0 21.5 13.0
23 establishments	${1910 \atop 1911}$	340 382	56. 2 56. 2	. 1074 . 1075	6. 04 6. 03		5.3 4.7	55. 6 58. 9	33. 5 32. 2	5.6 4.2
23 establishments	{1911 1912	538 528	56. 2 55. 4	.1110 .1113	6. 24 6. 16	<b>.</b>	3.3 41.3	66. 0 32. 6	27. 7 26. 1	3.0
31 establishments Reelers, male:	{1912 1913	520 557	55.7 55.3	.1117	6. 22 6. 47	7.0	8.1 4.6	65. 0 64. 5	26. 9 23. 9	
10 establishments	{1910 1911	104 97	58.0 57.9	.0906	5. 27 5. 78			16.3 21.6	69. 2 64. 9	14.4 13.4
12 establishments		133 118	57.1 56.9	.1014	5.80 5.92		6.8	42.9 36.4	54.1 56.8	3.0
11 establishments	${1912} \\ {1913}$	111 77	56.9 56.3	.1091	6. 20 7. 43	ļ <u>.</u>	5. 4 5. 2	37.8 53.2	56.8 41.6	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Not computed.

PER CENT-Continued.

			n cen		mueq.					
		Num-	Aver-	Aver- age	A ver-	Emple		hose ful er weel		vorking
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	ployees. hours		rate of wages per hour.	full- time weekly earn- ings.	50 and under 54	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60
Reelers, female:										
2 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	41 36 29 25	56. 8 56. 3 56. 0 56. 2	\$0.0862 .0888 .0991 .1064	(±) (±) (±)			63.4 75.0 65.5 60.0	34.5 40.0	36.6 25.0
7 establishments	${1910 \atop 1911}$	82 108	57. 2 57. 6	.0937	\$5.34 5.43			53.7 43.5	15. 9 17. 6	30.5 38.9
10 establishments	${1911 \atop 1912}$	256 271	56.4 56.2	.0978 .0960	5.53 5.39	 	8.5	62.1 54.6	28. 5 25. 8	9.4 11.1
11 establishments	${}^{1912}_{1913}$	199 194	56.6 56.7	.0911 .1008	5. 17 5. 73		2.6	55.3 46.9	29.6 40.7	15.1 9.8
Spinners, male: 4 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	153 162 174 134	56.8 56.8 56.3 56.0	.0975 .0928 .0916 .0949	(1) (1) (1) (1)			64.7 62.3 55.2 64.9	4.9 44.8 35.1	35. 3 32. 7
16 esta blishments	${1910}\atop{1911}$	327 396	57.5 57.5	.0942 .0954	5.40 5.47		••••	36.7 35.1	44.6 44.4	18.7 20.5
14 establishments	$\{1911 \\ 1912$	338 327	$\begin{array}{c} 57.6 \\ 57.3 \end{array}$	. 1010 . 1022	5.80 5.82		9.8	29.3 24.8	59.5 51.4	11.2 14.1
14 establishments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	277 262	$\begin{array}{c} 57.2 \\ 56.6 \end{array}$	.1008 .1166	5.75 6.61	7.6	7.9	31. 4 48. 1	44. 0 30. 2	16.6 14.1
Spinners, female:  2 establishments	$\begin{bmatrix} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{bmatrix}$	45 33 30 33	58.7 -58.5 57.2 57.1	.0829 .0898 .0844 .0845	(1) (1) (1) (1)			26.7 30.3 26.7 30.3	73.3 69.7	73. 3 69. 7
9 establishments	{1910 1911	86 85	56.9 56.8	.0909	$5.15 \\ 5.26$			45.3 44.7	47.7 52.9	7.0 2.4
12 establishments	{1911 {1912	369 395	56.5 56.0	$.1225 \\ .1238$	6.90 6.92	<b>-</b>	24.6	63. 1 39. 0	36.3 33.7	2.8
11 establishments	$^{1912}_{1913}$	282 340	56.6 56.3	. 1043 . 1098	5.92 6.20		5.3	54.6 51.8	41.5 39.4	3. 9 3. 5
Twisters-in, male: 7 establishments	$\begin{bmatrix} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{bmatrix}$	50 51 54 49	57. 8 57. 6 57. 5 57. 4	. 2463 . 2296 . 2536 . 2427	(1) (1)	<b>-</b>		14. 0 13. 7 13. 0 14. 3	68. 0 72. 5 83. 3 81. 6	18.0 13.7 3.7 4.1
17 establishments	{1910 {1911	85 92	56. 7 56. 7	. 2557 . 2717	14.49 15.40		$\begin{bmatrix} 1.2 \\ 2.2 \end{bmatrix}$	41.2 38.0	55.3 58.7	2. 4 1. 1
21 establishments		166 184	56.4 55.7	. 2589 . 2622	14.60 14.60		$\frac{1.2}{32.6}$	62. 0 33. 2	$\frac{36.1}{34.2}$	.6
28 establishments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	192 206	55. 8 55. 7	. 2735 . 2875	15, 23 15, 98	6.3	6.3 5.3	63.5 57.3	30. 2 31. 1	•••••••
Twisters-in, female: 5 establishments		36 58 68 85	56. 5 55. 9 56. 0 55. 7	. 1352 . 1161 . 1343 . 1299	(1) (1) (1) (1)	<b>.</b>	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	61.1 77.6 70.6 77.6	19. 4 10. 3 19. 1 16. 5	19. 4 12. 1 10. 3 5. 9
9 establishments	$\{ \substack{1910 \\ 1911} \$	92 99	55. 7 55. 6	.1366 .1385	7.63 7.74		$\frac{2.2}{1.0}$	77. 2 80. 8	15. 2 13. 1	5. 4 5. 1
6 establishments	$\{1911 \\ 1912 \\$	46 46	58.0 57.7	$.1565 \\ .1673$	9.07 9.64		2. 2 6. 5	4.3	82.6 93.5	10.9
		76 51	56.6 56.3	.1918 .1973	10 82 11.06	3.9	1.3	42.1 47.1	56.6 49.0	•••••••

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Not computed.

PER CENT-Continued.

		Num-	Aver-	A ver-	Aver-	Emplo		hose fu week w		hours
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	ber of em- ployees.	full- time hours per week.	rate of wages per hour.	full- time weekly earn- ings.	50 and under 54.	54.	Over 54 and under 57.	57 and and under 60.	60.
Warpers, male:	44 - 05									
3 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	27 25 32 34	57. 0 56. 8 57. 2 57. 3	\$0.3056 .3062 .2977 .3150	(1) (1) (1) (1)			18. 5 28. 0 15. 6 11. 8	81.5 72.0 84.4 88.2	
7 establishments	{1910 {1911	51 50	56. 6 56. 6	.3166 .3135	\$17.88 17.69	<b>-</b>	<b>.</b>	41. 2 40. 0	58. 8 60. 0	<b>.</b>
5 establishments	$^{1911}_{1912}$	42 37	$\begin{array}{c} 56.8 \\ 56.9 \end{array}$	.3105	17.57 17.07		· · · · · · · ·	40.5 37.8	$\begin{array}{c} 59.5 \\ 62.2 \end{array}$	••••
13 establishments Warpers, female:		79 84	$55.9 \\ 55.6$	.3179 .3393	17.72 18.83	3.6	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	70.9 75.0	29. 1 21. 4	<b>.</b>
6 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	169 176 233 155	57.8 57.0 57.1 56.7	.1624 .1576 .1538 .1534	(1) (1) (1) (1)			27. 2 36. 9 33. 9 43. 9	41. 4 53. 4 54. 5 50. 3	31.4 9.7 11.6 5.8
17 establishments	${1910 \atop 1911}$	290 346	$\begin{array}{c} 56.3 \\ 56.3 \end{array}$	.1792 .1727	10.08 9.72	· · · · · · ·		64.1 61.6	32.8 34.1	3.1 4.3
19 establishments		508 539	56.7 56.0	. 1859 . 1998	10,50 11,15		26.7	54.1 31.5	42.9 41.7	3.0
26 establishments Weavers, broad silk, male:	$^{1912}_{1913}$	666 659	$\begin{array}{c} 55.9 \\ 55.8 \end{array}$	.1899 .2046	10.60 11.39	4.2	4.1 4.9	62. 2 58. 1	33.8 32.8	
5 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	369 438 585 587	57. 7 57. 4 57. 5 57. 5	. 2063 . 1848 . 1996 . 1989	(1) (1) (1) (1)			6. 0 13. 7 12. 6 11. 9	93. 8 86. 1 85. 8 87. 4	.3 .2 1.5 .7
14 establishments	$^{1910}_{1911}$	1,008 1,037	56.9 57.0	. 2133 . 2125	12.17 12.10		<b></b>	38. 6 36. 7	61. 0 63. 1	.4 .2
13 establishments	$^{1911}_{1912}$	1,462 1,441	56. 9 56. 3	. 2140 . 2205	12, 15 12, 45		26.3	44.3 23.0	55. 6 50. 7	.1
20 establishments Weavers, broad silk, female:	${1912 \atop 1913}$	1,403 1,571	56. 4 56. 1	. 2235 . 2391	12.59 13.40	9.9	7.3 6.2	40. 6 33. 4	52. 1 50. 4	
6 establishments	1907 1908 1909 1910	719 801 870 964	57. 1 56. 9 56. 7 56. 6	.1429 .1274 .1283 .1304	(1) (1) (1) (1)			38. 2 42. 2 50. 7 52. 1	47. 0 46. 7 37. 9 37. 8	14.7 11.1 11.4 10.2
14 establishments	$^{1910}_{1911}$	1, 190 1, 145	56. 7 56. 6	. 1410 . 1334	8.02 7.58			47. 8 50. 4	43. 9 43. 4	8. 2 6. 2
11 establishments	$_{\{1911}^{1912}$	1,378 1,450	57. 2 55. 9	. 1812 . 1904	10.32 10.58		47. 4	44. 4 9. 4	50. 4 43. 2	5. 2
19 establishments Weavers, ribbon, male:	$_{1913}^{1912}$	1,626 1,647	56. 1 56. 0	. 1731 . 1915	9, 69 10, 72	1.9	1.5 1.9	60.0 59.6	38. 5 36. 6	<b></b>
2 establishments		52 34 45 61	57. 2 57. 1 57. 1 57. 6	. 2245 . 2306 . 2028 . 2138	(1) (1) (1) (1)			25. 0 29. 4 28. 9 9. 8	75. 0 70. 6 71. 1 90. 2	
8 establishments	$^{1910}_{1911}$	353 426	55. 3 55. 2	. 2374 . 2457	13.11 13.56		12.5 14.6	72.0 72.8	15. 6 12. 7	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Not computed.

PER CENT-Concluded.

		DT	Aver-	Aver-	Aver- age	Emple		rhose fu weelt w	ıll-time ere—	hours
Occupation, sex, and number of establishments.	Year.	Num- ber of em- ployees.	full- time hours per week.	rate of wages per hour.	full- time weekly earn- ings.	50 and under 54	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60
Weavers, ribbon, male—Concluded. 6 establishments	/1911 (1912	369 386	54. 8 54. 8	\$0. 2477 . 2614	\$13.57 14.33		16. 8 16. 8	83. 2 83. 2		
12 establishments Weavers, ribbon, female:	{1912 1913	720 718	54. 9 54. 6	. 2770 . 2930	15. 21 15. 97	9.6	9.0	90. 7 90. 4	9.3	
4 establishments	$     \begin{cases}       1907 \\       1908 \\       1909 \\       1910     \end{cases} $	317 227 280 230	57. 2 57. 0 56. 9 56. 6	. 1983 - 2022 - 1981 - 2089	(1) (1) (1)			38. 2 47. 6 43. 9 51. 3	40.7 28.6 45.7 38.7	21.1 23.8 10.4 10.0
10 establishments	$_{1911}^{1910}$	591 683	55. 6 55. 5	. 2259	12.53 12.70	<b>.</b>	2. 4 2. 6	78. 7 80. 2	15.1 14.8	3. 9 2. 3
9 establishments	${ 1911 \atop 1912 }$	635 580	55. 3 55. 2	. 2266 . 2310	12.51 12.73		2.8 2.9	86.3 87.8	8.3 9.3	2.5
11 establishments Winders, hard silk, female:		638 704	55. 1 54. 9	. 2310 . 2455	12.71 13.46	3.7	2.6	93. 9 92. 2	3. 4 4. 1	
4 establishments		149 165 181 140	57. 6 57. 1 56. 5 56. 4	.0985 .0871 .0886 .0931	(1) (1) (1) (1)			49. 0 53. 3 49. 7 51. 4	10. 9 50. 3 48. 6	51. 0 35. 8
17 establishments	$^{1910}_{1911}$	559 592	57.3 57.3	. 0927 . 0955	5.30 5.46			39. 5 41. 0	47. 8 45. 3	12. 7 13. 7
18 establishments	$^{1911}_{1912}$	889 834	56. 8 56. 2	. 1037 . 1062	5.88 5.96		21.7	54.3 36.6	40. 6 37. 2	5. 1 4. 6
19 establishments Winders, soft silk, female:	$^{1912}_{1913}$	787 836	56. 8 56. 3	. 1035 . 1117	5.88 6.30	2.4	5. 5 5. 1	41. 0 47. 7	48. 7 39. 2	4. 8 5. 5
8 establishments	$\begin{cases} 1907 \\ 1908 \\ 1909 \\ 1910 \end{cases}$	431 315 394 400	58. 0 57. 6 57. 6 57. 2	. 1028 . 0991 . 1039 . 1079	(1) (1) (1) (1)			20. 0 18. 1 17. 0 26. 0	48.3 67.0 70.3 67.8	31.8 14.9 12.7 6.3
24 establishments	{1910 1911	675 730	56. 6 56. 5	.1191	6.74 6.88	<b>.</b>	2. 2 2. 1	43. 1 50. 0	51.0 45.1	$\frac{3.7}{2.9}$
22 establishments	$^{1911}_{1912}$	900 891	56. 7 56. 0	.1261 .1299	7. 14 7. 25		26.5	50. 3 32. 1	47.3 41.4	2.3
28 establishments	{1912 {1913	836 874	55.8 55.7	. 1358	7.57 7.74	3.4	4.9 5.6	65. 3 63. 0	29.8 27.9	<b>.</b>

<sup>1</sup> Not computed.

TABLE II.—AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AVERAGE FULL-TIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, AND AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913.

DOUBLERS, SILK THRO	WING:	Female.
---------------------	-------	---------

	DOUB	LERS,	SILK 1	THROW	ING: F	'emale.	•			
	Num- ber of	Num-	Aver- age full-	Aver-	A ver- age full-				es whos ek were	
Year and State.	estab- lish- ments.	ber of em- ployees.	time hours per week.	rate of wages per hour.	time weekly earn- ings.	50 and under 54	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60
1912.										
PennsylvaniaOther States	6 5	220 49	56.2 55.1	\$0.0916 .1166	\$5.14 6.43			148 47	72 2	
Total	11	269	56.0	. 0962	5.38			195	74	
1913.										
PennsylvaniaOther States	6 5	204 45	55.4 55.1	. 0990 . 1216	5. 48 6. 70			179 43	25 2	
Total	11	249	55.3	. 1031	5.70			222	27	
	L.	ABORE	RS, DY	EHOU	SE: Ma	le.	•			
1912.										
Connecticut	2 3 6	170	56.5 55.0	\$0.1856 .2190	\$10.48 12.04	38		.; .; .	132	
New Jersey Pennsylvania Other States	6	1,614 934 21	56.5 54.0	.2013	11.31		21	1,614 659		275
Total	12	2,739	55.6	. 2105	11.68	38	21	2,273	132	275
1913.	<u> </u>									
Connecticut	2	187	56.1	. 2049	11.43	55			132	
New Jersey Pennsylvania	3 6	1,359 1,055	55. 0 57. 3	. 2164	11.90 11.46			1,359 791		264
Other States	1	24	54.0	. 1667	9.00		24			
Total	12	2,625	55.6	. 2104	11.28	55	24	2,150	132	264
		LOC	OM FIX	ERS: I	Male.					
1912.										
Connecticut New Jersey	15	57 65	57.9 55.0	\$0. 2762 . 3478	\$16.00 19.13			65	57	
PennsylvaniaOther States	6	· 19	56.2 54.1	. 2914	16.38 17.98	3	12	51	38	
Total	29	230	56.1	.3070	17.20	3	12	120	95	
1913.			00.1	.00.0	17.20			120		
Connecticut	4	61	57.9	. 2703	15.66				61	
New Jersey	15	73	54.9	.3533	19.41	i		72		
PennsylvaniaOther States	6 4	89 20	56. 2 52. 3	.3137	17. 62 18. 15	15	5	53	36	
Total	29	243	55.9	.3175	17.71	16	5	125	97	
	<u>'</u>	PIC	KERS,	CLOTI	H: Fem	ale.	1	<u>'</u>		1
1912.			İ							
Connecticut	4	132	57.9	\$0.1480	\$8.58				132	
New Jersey Pennsylvania	14 6	213 207	55.0 55.8	. 1106	6. 08 8. 09			213 149	58	
Other States	1	18	54.0	. 1809	9.77		18			
Total	25	570	55.9	. 1342	7.50		18	362	190	

PICKERS, CLOTH: Female-Concluded.

	P)	CKER	s, CLO	TH: Fe	male—C	onclud	ed.			
	Num-	Num-	Aver-	Aver-	Aver- age full-	Numl tin	ber of e	mploye s per we	es whosek were	se full-
Year and State.	ber of estab- lish- ments.	ber of em- ployees.	time hours	rate of wages per hour.	time weekly earn- ings.	50 and under 54	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60
1913.										
Connecticut New Jersey Pennsylvania Other States	4 14 6 1	119 196 187 21	57. 9 54. 9 55. 8 54. 0	\$0. 1594 . 1343 . 1776 . 1695	\$9. 24 7. 37 9. 87 9. 15	3	21	193 133	119 54	
Total	25	523	55.9	. 1568	8.76	3	21	326	173	
	1	QT	JILLER	S: Fen	ale.			<u>'</u>		
1912.			[					1		
Connecticut	5 16 6 4	92 208 168 52	58. 0 55. 0 55. 8 54. 1	\$0.1138 .1194 .1053 .0979	\$6.53 6.57 5.86 5.30		42	208 120 10	92 48	
Total	31	520	55.7	. 1117	6. 22		42	338	140	
1913.										
Connecticut	5 16 6 4	73 242 179 63	57. 9 55. 0 56. 0 51. 4	. 1310 . 1220 . 1108 . 0995	7.57 6.70 6.19 5.09	2	26	240 119	73 60	
Total	31	557	55.3	. 1170	6. 47	1 39	26	359	133	
		RI	EELERS	S: Fema	ale.	1	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
1912.	Ī									
Pennsylvania	7 4	154 45	56. 2 58. 0	\$0.0837 .1167	\$4.71 6.77			110	14 45	30
Total	11	199	56.6	. 0911	5. 17		<u> </u>	110	59	30
1913. Pennsylvania	7	124	56. 1	.0900	5.06			91	14	19
Other States	<u>4</u>	194	57.6	.1199	6. 91 5. 73		5	91		19
Total				<u> </u>				31		13
			PINNE	RS: Ma	le.					
1912.										
PennsylvaniaOther States	8	216 61	57. 9 55. 0	\$0.0917 .1332	\$5.31 7.32		22	55 32	115 7	46
Total	14	277	57. 2	. 1008	5. 75		22	87	122	46
1913.			<u>.</u>		اینیا					
Pennsylvania Other States	8 6	189 73	57. 1 55. 2	. 1055 . 1452	6. 02 8. 00	20		84 42	68	37 
Total	14	262	56.6	. 1166	6. 61	20		126	79	37

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Including 9 employees whose full-time hours per week were 44.

#### SPINNERS: Female.

		SP	INNER	S: Fem	ale.					
	Num- ber of	Num-	Aver- age full-	Aver- age	Aver- age full-	tim	er of e	mploye per we	es whos ek were	e full-
Year and State.	estab- lish- ments.	ber of em- ployees.	time hours per week.	rate of wages per hour.	time weekly earn- ings.	50 and under 54	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60
1912.			****							
Connecticut Pennsylvania Other States	3 6 2	52 198 32	57. 9 56. 0 58. 5	\$0. 1218 . 0949 . 1346	\$7.05 5.31 7.93			145 9	52 42 23	i1
Total	11	282	56. 6	. 1043	5.92			154	117	1
1913.										
Connecticut	3 6 2	92 222 26	57. 9 55. 9 54. 3	. 1256 . 0983 . 1527	7. 29 5. 50 8. 29		18	168 8	92 42	12
Total	11	340	56.3	. 1098	6. 20		18	176	134	12
		w.	ARPER	S: Fem	ale.	1	<u>'</u>			
1912.										
Connecticut	4 13 6 3	107 182 323 54	58. 0 55. 0 56. 1 54. 3	\$0.1770 .2335 .1650 .2176	\$10.26 12.84 9.24 11.86		27	182 205 27	107 118	
Total	26	666	55.9	. 1899	10.60		27	414	225	
1913.										
Connecticut	4 13 6 3	94 195 312 58	58. 0 54. 9 56. 1 53. 7	. 1994 . 2478 . 1756 . 2239	11.56 13.61 9.84 12.00	26	32	193 190	94 122	
Total	26	659	55.8	. 2046	11.39	28	32	383	216	
	W	EAVE	RS, BR	OAD SI	LK: M	ale.				
1912.										
Connecticut	4 7 2 6 1	460 408 93 339 103	57. 9 55. 0 54. 6 57. 4 54. 0	\$0.2203 .2443 .2601 .1864 .2453	\$12.77 13.43 14.21 10.69 13.25		103	408 93 68	460 271	
Total	20	1,403	56.4	. 2235	12.59		103	569	731	
1913.										
Connecticut. New Jersey New York Pennsylvania Other States.	4 7 2 6 1	511 475 123 365 97	57. 9 54. 7 53. 4 57. 3 54. 0	. 2323 . 2667 . 2317 . 2055 . 2763	13.46 14.56 12.38 11.77 14.92	33 123	97	442 83	511 282	
Total	20	1,571	56.1	. 2391	13.40	156	97	525	793	

#### WEAVERS, BROAD SILK: Female.

	Num-	Num-	Aver-	Aver-	Aver- age full-	tin		mploye per we		
Year and State.	ber of estab- lish- ments.	ber of em- ployees.	time hours per week.	rate of wages per hour.	time weekly earn- ings.	50 and under 54	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60
1912.										
Connecticut. New Jersey Pennsylvania Other States	4 7 6 2	318 208 1,051 49	57. 9 55. 0 55. 9 54. 5	\$0.1643 .2299 .1612 .2451	\$9.52 12.64 9.00 13.38		24	208 742 25	318	
Total	19	1,626	56.1	.1731	9.69		24	975	627	
1913.										
Connecticut New Jersey Pennsylvania Other States	4 7 6 2	300 244 1,042 61	57. 9 55. 0 55. 8 53. 9	.1817 .2449 .1797 .2278	10.53 13.47 10.03 12.26	29	32	242 739	300 303	
Total	19	1,647	56.0	. 1915	10.72	31	32	981	603	
1912.				LIBBON						
New Jersey Pennsylvania Other States	8 3 1	552 103 65	55.0 55.0 54.0	\$0.2818 .2380 .2980	\$15.50 13.10 16.09		65	552 101	2	
Total	12	720	54.9	.2770	15.21		65	653	2	
1913.										
New Jersey Pennsylvania Other States	8 3 1	543 106 69	55.0 55.0 50.3	. 2963 . 2574 . 3216	16.30 14.16 16.18	69		543 106		
Total	12	718	54.6	. 2930	15.97	69		649		
	,	WEAVE	RS, RI	BBON:	Femal	e.				
1912.	1					<u> </u>			]	
New Jersey	7 3 1	509 112 17	55. 0 55. 5 54. 0	\$0.2395 .1888 .2527	\$13.17 10.46 13.65		17	509 90	22	
Total	11	638	55.1	. 2310	12.71		17	599	22	
1913.										
New Jersey	7 3 1	565 113 26	55.0 55.6 50.3	.2541 .1976 .2667	13.97 10.87 13.42	26		565 84	29	

Total....

11

704

54.9

.2455

13.46

26

. . . . . .

649

29 .....

TABLE II.—AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, AVERAGE FULLTIME WEEKLY EARNINGS, AND AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED FULLTIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK IN EACH YEAR, BY STATES, 1912 AND 1913—Concluded.

#### WINDERS, HARD SILK: Female.

	Num-	Num-	Aver- age full-	Aver-	Aver- age full-				es whos ek were	
Year and State.	ber of estab- lish- ments.	ber of em- ployees.	time hours per week.	rate of wages per hour.	time weekly earn- ings.	50 and under 54	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60
1912.										
Connecticut	3 4 9 3	80 92 551 64	57. 9 55. 0 57. 0 55. 9	\$0.1279 .1200 .0943 .1284	\$7.41 6.60 5.39 7.15		43	92 231	80 282 21	38
Total	19	787	56.8	. 1035	5.88		43	323	383	38
1913.										
Connecticut. New Jersey Pennsylvania Other States	3 4 9 3	108 105 560 63	57.9 55.0 56.6 52.8	.1334 .1270 .1029 .1274	7.73 6.98 5.84 6.76	20	43	105 294	108 220	40
Total	19	836	56.3	.1117	6.30	20	43	399	328	46
	w	INDER	s, sof	T SILI	ζ: Fem:	ale.	I	1		
1912.										
Connecticut. New Jersey Pennsylvania Other States	16 5 3	200 257 312 67	57. 9 55. 0 55. 4 54. 3	\$0.1261 .1563 .1166 .1758	\$7.32 8.60 6.46 9.54		41	257 263 26	49	
Total	28	836	55.8	.1358	7.57		41	546	249	
1913.								·		
Connecticut. New Jersey. Pennsylvania Other States.	16 5 3	187 304 308 75	57. 9 54. 9 55. 5 53. 8	.1286 .1578 .1196 .1723	7.45 8.67 6.63 9.27	4 <u>26</u>	49	300 251	187 57	

. 1393

7.74

30

244

551

49

Total. .....

28

874

55.7

#### DOUBLERS, SILK THROWING: Female.

[The figures set opposite each bracketed group of years are for identical establishments.]

		Num- ber of	Aver- age full-	Aver-	Aver- age full-	Numb tir	er of ne hour	employe s per w	ees who eek wer	se full- e—
State, and number of estab- lishments.	Year.	em- ploy- ees.	time hours per week.	rate of wages per hour.	time weekly earn- ings.	50 and under 54	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60
Pennsylvania: 6 establishments	{1912 1913	220 204	56. 2 55. 4	\$0.0916 .0990	\$5.14 5.48			148 179	72 25	
	1	LABOR	ERS, D	YEHOU	USE: M	ale.				
Connecticut:										
2 establishments New Jersey:	{1912 (1913	170 187	56. 5 56. 1	\$0. 1856 . 2049	\$10.48 11.43	38 55			132 132	
3 establishments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	1,614 1,359	55. 0 55. 0	. 2190 . 2164	12.04 11.90			1,614 1,359		
Pennsylvania: 6 establishments	{1912 1913	934 1,055	56. 5 57. 3	. 2013 . 2045	11.31 11.46			659 791		275 264
I		Lo	OM FI	XERS:	Male.	1		<u> </u>	1	1
Connecticut:										
4 establishments New Jersey:	${1912 \atop 1913}$	57 61	57. 9 57. 9	\$0. 2762 . 2703	\$16.00 15.66				57 61	
15 establishments		65 73	55. 0 54. 9	. 3478	19. 13 19. 41	·····i		65 72		
Pennsylvania: 6 establishments	{1912 1913	89 89	$\begin{array}{c} 56.2 \\ 56.2 \end{array}$	. 2914 . 3137	16.38 17.62			51 53	38 36	
	·'	PICKI	ers, c	LOTH:	Female			<u> </u>		
Connecticut:						í		-		
4 establishments New Jersey:	{1912 1913	132 119	57. 9 57. 9	\$0.1480 .1594	\$8.58 9.24				132 119	
14 establishments	{1912 1913	213 196	55.0 54.9	. 1106 . 1343	6.08 7.37	3		213 193		
Pennsylvania: 6 establishments	${1912 \atop 1913}$	207 187	55.8 55.8	. 1455 . 1776	8. 09 9. 87			149 133	58 54	
	'	Q	UILLE	RS: Fer	nale.		I	<u> </u>	1	!
Connecticut:								1		[
5 establishments New Jersey:	{1912 {1913	92 73	58. 0 57. 9	\$0.1138 .1310	\$6.53 7.57				92 73	
16 establishments	$\left\{ ^{1912}_{1913}\right\}$	208 242	55. 0 55. 0	. 1194 . 1220	6. 57 6. 70	2		208 240		
Pennsylvania: 6 establishments	{1912 {1913	168 179	55. 8 56. 0	.1053	5.86 6.19			120 119	48 60	ļ

### REELERS: Female.

				is: Fen	iaic.					
The state of the s		Num- ber of	Aver- age full-	Aver- age	Aver- age full-	Numb tin	er of e	employe s per we	es who	se full-
State, and number of establishments.	Year.	em- ploy- ees.	time hours per week.	rate of wages per hour.	time weekly earn- ings	50 and under 54	54	Over 54 and under 57	57 and under 60	60
Pennsylvania: 7 establishments	1912 1913	154 124	56. 2 56. 1	\$0.0837 .0900	\$4.71 5.06			110 91	14 14	30 19
			SPINNI	ERS: M	ale.					
Pennsylvania: 8 establishments	{1912 1913	216 189	57. 9 57. 1	\$0.0917 .1055	\$5.31 6.02			55 84	115 68	46 37
		S	PINNE	RS: Fen	nale.					·
Connecticut: 3 establishments	{1912 1913	52 92	57. 9 57. 9	\$0. 1218 . 1256	\$7.05 7.29				52 92	
Pennsylvania: 6 establishments	{1912 1913	198 222	56.0 55.9	. 0949	5.31 5.50			145 168	42 42	11 12
		V	ARPEI	RS: Fer	nale.					
Connecticut: 4 establishments New Jersey:	{\begin{pmatrix} 1912 \\ 1913 \end{pmatrix}	107 94	58. 0 58. 0	\$0. 1770 . 1994	\$10.26 11.56				107 94	
13 establishments Pennsylvania:	{1912 1913	182 195	55.0 54.9	. 2335 . 2478	12. 84 13. 61	2		182 193		
6 establishments	1912 1913	323 312	56. 1 56. 1	. 1650 . 1756	9. 24 9. 84			205 190	118 122	
		WEAVE	RS, BR	oad s	ILK: M	[ale.				
Connecticut: 4 establishments New Jersey:	{1912 1913	460 511	57. 9 57. 9	<b>\$</b> 0. 2203 . 2323	\$12.77 13.46				460 511	
7 establishments New York:	{1912 1913	408 475	55. 0 54. 7	. 2443 . 2667	13. 43 14. 56	33		408 442		
2 establishments Pennsylvania:	{1912 1913	93 123	54.6 53.4	.2601	14. 21 12. 38	123		93		
6 establishments	1912 1913	339 365	57.4 57.3	. 1864 . 2055	10.69 11.77			68 83	271 282	

### WEAVERS, BROAD SILK: Female.

Over 54 and under 57	es whos eek wer -   57 and   under   60	se full-
54 and under	under	60
	1	30
	318 300	
208 242		
742 739	309 303	
552 543		
101 106	2	
,	,	<u>'</u>
509 565		
90 84	22 29	
	80 108	
92		
231 294	282 220	34
	200 187	
257 300		
263 251	49 57	
	552 543 101 106 509 565 90 84 231 294	300   208   242

TABLE IV.—AVERAGE FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, BY STATES, 1913.

## DOUBLERS, SILK THROWING: Female.

					N	umb	er of	emp	loyee	s ear	ning	eacl	ı cla	ssified	rate	of
State.	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	Average full- time hours per week.	Average rate of wages per hour.	6 and	7 and un- der 8	8	9	10 and	12 and un-	s per	hou 16	18 and un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 ets.	25 and un- der	30
Pennsylvania Other States	6 5		55.4 55.1	\$0.0990 .1216	6	8	18	102	43 20	23 25	2	2				
Total	11	249	55.3	. 1031	6	8	18	102	63	48	2	2				
		L	ABOR	ers,	DYE	ено	USE	: M	ale.							
Connecticut	2 3 6 1 12	1, 055 24	55.0	. 2045 . 1667							85 62 	36 86 153 24 299	64 101 89  254	61 906 695  1,662	22 181 55  258	
			L(	ом ғ	IXE	ers:	Ma	le.	·i							<u> </u>
Connecticut New Jersey Pennsylvania Other States	4 15 6 4 29	89 20	54.9 56.2 52.3	.3137 .3481								1	2	10	29 1 15 5 5	
		•	PICE	ERS,	CLO	тн	: Fe	male	P•					•	<u> </u>	<u>'</u>
Connecticut New Jersey Pennsylvania Other States	4 14 6 1 25			. 1776			18 2	3 10 9 	23 74 18 	15 37 23  75	21 13 29 7	17 6 23 7 ——————————————————————————————————	18 14 22 7 61	20 19 43  82	2 5 9 	
		'	Q	UILLE	ERS	: Fe	mal	e <b>.</b>	<u></u>					·		
Connecticut New Jersey Pennsylvania Other States	5 16 6 4 31	242	55.0 56.0	.1108	3  22  25	19 8	$\begin{bmatrix} 6 \\ 4 \\ 16 \\ 8 \\ \hline 34 \\ \end{bmatrix}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 1 \\ 23 \\ 12 \\ 20 \\ \hline 56 \end{array} $	12 87 50 23 172	19 99 29 4 151	18 25 14  57	9 2 4 	4 2 9 	4		
		•	<u> </u>	REEL	ERS	): M	ale.							<u></u>		
Total	11	77	56.3	\$0. 1320		6	7	3	14	16	15	10	3	2	1	
	·	!		REELE	RS:	Fei	nale	•	!					,	'	'
			· · · · ·	1				30	26	1				ſ		-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Including 1 employee earning 5 and under 6 cents per hour.

TABLE IV.—AVERAGE FULL-TIME HOURS OF WORK PER WEEK AND AVERAGE AND CLASSIFIED RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR, BY STATES, 1913—Concluded.

### SPINNERS: Male.

			Aver-		N	umb	er of	emp	loye	es ear wage	ning s per	eacl hou	ı cla r.	ssified	l rate	of
State.	Num- ber of estab- lish- ments.	Num- ber of em- ploy- ees.	age full- time hours per week.	age rate of wages per hour.	and un- der 7 cts.	7 and un- der 8 cts.	and un- der 9 cts.	and un- der 10 cts.	and un- der 12 cts.	12 and un- der 14 cts.	and un- der 16 cts.	16 and un- der 18 cts.	18 and un- der 20 ets.	20 and un- der 25 cts.		30 cts. and over.
Pennsylvania Other States	8 6	189 73	57. 1 55. 2	\$0. 1055 . 1452	16	25	30 1	17	47 10	23 18	22 12	4 29	3	3		
Total	14	262	56.6	. 1166	16	25	31	17	57	41	34	33	5	3	••••	
SPINNERS: Female.																
Connecticut	3 6 2	222	57. 9 55. 9 54. 3	\$0. 1256 . 0983 . 1527	3	i7	21	3 76	15 92 3	72 11 4	2 2 5	ió	<b>4</b>			
Total	11	340	56.3	. 1098	3	17	21	79	110	87	9	10	4			
			T	WISTE	RS-	IN:	Ma	le.							-	
Total	28	206	55.7	<b>\$0.</b> 2875					1	1	3	4	11	39	53	94
			TW	ISTEI	1	N: I	'em	ale.					-			
Total	11	51	56.3	<b>\$</b> 0. 1973					3	4	11	6	4	13	8	2
				WARP	ERS	8: M	lale.									
Total	13	84	<b>5</b> 5. 6	<b>\$</b> 0. <b>33</b> 93								1	••••	8	9	66
			V	VARPE	RS	Fe	maic									
Connecticut	13 6 3 26	312 58	58. 0 54. 9 56. 1 53. 7	. 1756 . 2239			2	1	24 7	44 5 53	8 3 41 9	11 3 36 6 56	12 7 74 5 -98	39 64 58 3 164	14 106 22 6	12 4 16
Total	20	<u> </u>		. 2046				10			01	90	98	104	148	32
		W	INDE	RS, HA	ARD	SI	LK:	Fen	ale.							
Connecticut	3 4 9 3	105 560	57. 9 55. 0 56. 6 52. 8	. 1029	22	41 1	52 52	3 4 155 18		50 90 70 9	46 1 20 8	 7 6	 2 2	4		
Total	19	836	56.3	. 1117	22	42	59	180	218	219	75	13	4	4		
		w	INDE	RS, SC	FT	SII	K:	Fem	ale.			-				
Connecticut New Jersey	4 16 5		54.9		17	24	3 18	3		88 54 72	26 132 58	7 59 14	3 28 9	3 19 1	 4 1	
Pennsylvania Other States	3	75	53.8	. 1723	····			3	132	6	4	28	27	5		

43944°-Bull, 150-14--12

# APPENDIX.

In order that the summary figures in regard to rates of wages and hours of labor in the three industries covered in this Bulletin, heretofore published for the years 1890 to 1912, may be available for reference, the tables following are reproduced from Bulletin No. 128.

TABLE 1.—RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK AND RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1890 TO 1913.

[Data are included from 26 establishments, 1890-1903; 23 establishments, 1903, 1904; 30 establishments, 1904, 1905; 30 establishments, 1906, 1906; 38 establishments, 1906, 1907; 36 establishments, 1907-1910; 59 establishments, 1910, 1911; 88 establishments, 1911, 1912; and 88 establishments, 1912, 1913.]

Year.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.
Average, 1890–1899	100. 0	100. 0
1890. 1891. 1892. 1893.	100. 0 101. 2 101. 6 100. 0 97. 5	101. 6 99. 4 99. 2 105. 0 98. 9
1895 1896 1897	99. 8 99. 5 99. 1	98. 2 104. 1 100. 4
1898 1899 1900	100. 3 100. 3 100. 1 99. 9	96. 7 95. 8 108. 4 108. 8
1902 1903 1904	99.5	113.3 117.5 117.1
1905 1906 1907 1908 1909	99. 2 98. 7 97. 5 96. 3 96. 4	118.7 131.3 149.8 148.4 143.0
1910. 1911. 1912.	94. 1 94. 1 92. 4	147.7 149.1 164.1

TABLE 2.—RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK AND RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN COTTON-GOODS MANU. FACTURING, 1890 TO 1912.

[Data are included from 26 establishments, 1890–1903; 23 establishments, 1903, 1904; 30 establishments, 1904, 1905; 30 establishments, 1906, 1906; 38 establishments, 1906, 1907; 36 establishments, 1907–1910; 59 establishments, 1910, 1911; 88 establishments, 1911, 1912; and 88 establishments, 1912.]

65tablishments, 101	ts, 1910, 1911; 88 establishments, 1911, 1912; and 88 establishments, 1912.]												
		rippers,¹ de.		ng tend- nale.		ng tend- emale.	Dyers	, male.		eeders, de.			
Year.	Rela- tive full- time hours per week.	Rela- tive rate of wages per hour.	Rela- tive full- time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Rela- tive full- time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Rela- tive full- time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative fulltime hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.			
Average, 1890–1899.	100. 0	100. 0					100.0	100.0					
1890 1891 1892 1893 1894	100.7 101.1 101.2 99.6 97.8	98. 0 99. 8 99. 5 101. 4 102. 1					99. 1 98. 9 99. 7 99. 6 100. 3	106. 3 107. 2 105. 1 104. 1 95. 6					
1895	99. 7 100. 0 98. 9 100. 5 100. 5	101. 4 101. 9 100. 8 97. 8 97. 0					100. 7 100. 2 100. 6 100. 3 100. 7	92. 3 95. 2 96. 9 99. 4 97. 8	l <i></i>				
1900	100. 5 100. 8 100. 2 100. 2 99. 9	104.5 103.2 108.3 108.9 109.3					100. 5 100. 0 98. 6 98. 8 98. 7	100. 9 102. 3 107. 1 107. 7 104. 8					
1905	100. 1 99. 8 98. 5 97. 7 97. 7	112. 3 119. 8 134. 3 126. 7 123. 3	2 100. 0 2 98. 8 2 98. 8	2 100. 0 2 97. 9 2 98. 8	2 100. 0 2 98. 5 2 98. 7	2 100. 0 2 100. 7 2 97. 8	98. 6 98. 2 95. 4 (³)	105. 7 112. 0 123. 5 (3)	2 100. 0 2 95. 6 2 95. 8	2 100, 0 2 105, 9 2 111, 2			
1910 1911 1912	95. 2 95. 0 93. 0	126. 2 128. 4 142. 2	<sup>2</sup> 96.8 <sup>2</sup> 97.1 <sup>2</sup> 94.5	2 97. 8 2 99. 0 2 110. 5	<sup>2</sup> 96. 5 <sup>2</sup> 95. 7 <sup>2</sup> 94. 4	<sup>2</sup> 96. 5 <sup>2</sup> 101. 0 <sup>2</sup> 116. 9			<sup>2</sup> 95. 5 <sup>2</sup> 95. 5 <sup>2</sup> 93. 2	<sup>2</sup> 112. 9 <sup>2</sup> 116. 4 <sup>2</sup> 122. 5			
	Fine sp fem	eeders, ale.	Loom ms	fixers, de.	Slasher	s, male.	Spinner: ma	s, frame, ale.	Spinner: fem	s, frame, ale.			
Average, 1890–1899	•••••		100. 0	100.0	•••••		100. 0	100.0	100.0	100.0			
1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894.		l. <i></i>	100. 4 101. 0 100. 8 99. 9 97. 4	102. 6 100. 4 101. 2 103. 9 99. 2			97. 3 100. 5 102. 4 100. 2 100. 4	111. 6 89. 7 91. 6 89. 9 85. 7	100. 2 101. 0 101. 5 100. 3 98. 1	99. 8 99. 4 95. 4 102. 1 97. 9			
1895			99. 6 99. 9 99. 3 100. 7 100. 9	98. 0 100. 5 99. 9 97. 6 96. 4			100. 9 98. 3 99. 2 100. 5 100. 3	91. 2 127. 0 109. 2 98. 9 105. 8	100. 0 99. 6 98. 8 100. 1 100. 2	99. 5 108. 3 104. 1 97. 6 96. 3			
1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904.			100.6 100.5 99.7 99.8 99.9	105. 7 105. 8 110. 3 111. 4 108. 8			100. 0 99. 0 98. 0 96. 4 97. 8	128. 5 135. 8 147. 3 185. 9 169. 7	100. 1 99. 5 99. 2 98. 9 98. 9	108. 7 111. 8 117. 1 123. 7 125. 0			
1905	2 100. 0	2 100.0 2 99.1 2 96.8	99. 9 99. 6 97. 7 95. 9 96. 1	108. 4 115. 6 128. 8 125. 7 122. 8	2 100.0 2 98.8 2 98.5	2 100.0 2 100.0 2 98.2	97. 8 94. 2 92. 4 91. 5 91. 7	200. 4 275. 7 303. 8 292. 8 287. 9	98. 8 98. 6 97. 2 95. 5 95. 3	132. 4 149. 4 171. 4 166. 7 165. 1			
1910	2 97. 2 2 97. 4 2 95. 2	<sup>2</sup> 96. 3 <sup>2</sup> 97. 7 <sup>2</sup> 106. 9	93. 7 93. 5 92. 1	125. 8 127. 9 141. 7	2 96. 3 2 96. 5 2 94. 7	2 98. 9 2 98. 7 2 109. 7	89. 0 88. 7 87. 1	292. 6 304. 6 359. 6	93. 2 93. 4 91. 7	173. 8 177. 3 196. 8			

Employees in this occupation were reported as carding-machine tenders for 1890 to 1907.0.
 Data for 1890 to 1906 not available; computed with 1907=100.0.
 Discontinued. See laborers, dyehouse, cotton-goods finishing.

TABLE 2.—RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK AND RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN COTTON-GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1890 TO 1912—Concluded.

	Spinner: ma			rs, or in- , female.	Weaver	s, male.	Weavers	, female.
Year.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.
Average, 1890–1899	100. 6	100. 0			100. 0	100. 0	100.0	100.0
1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894.	101. 0 101. 0 101. 0 99. 7 99. 4	91. 4 93. 2 110. 7 114. 2 96. 2			99. 2 100. 7 101. 5 99. 5 99. 0	113. 5 103. 1 99. 0 107. 6 98. 6	101.1 101.5 101.8 100.2 96.6	99. 1 98. 6 99. 7 105. 2 99. 6
1895	99. 7 99. 2 99. 7 99. 7 99. 7	97. 8 99. 5 102. 3 98. 2 96. 4			99. 7 99. 3 100. 1 100. 5 100. 5	96. 6 102. 9 95. 3 91. 5 92. 1	99. 8 99. 6 98. 6 100. 3 100. 3	98.3 103.3 100.8 98.4 96.8
1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904.	99. 7 99. 7 98. 9 99. 0 99. 0	110. 0 110. 0 116. 5 115. 2 111. 0			100. 0 100. 2 99. 5 98. 9 98. 5	105. 1 104. 3 110. 7 118. 3 115. 3	100. 1 99. 9 99. 6 99. 6 99. 7	109.8 109.6 112.2 114.3 113.8
1905. 1906. 1907. 1908.	99. 0 98. 9 98. 4 98. 1 98. 3	113.4 117.6 138.4 132.9 130.5	1 100. 0 1 99. 3 1 98. 6	1 100. 0 1 99. 0 1 97. 6	98. 6 97. 7 96. 6 95. 5 95. 8	116. 9 128. 2 147. 1 145. 9 137. 7	99. 7 99. 4 98. 7 97. 9 98. 1	114.4 121.8 136.8 137.1 129.6
1910	95. 4 95. 4 93. 5	128. 8 132. 0 144. 6	1 96. 1 1 96. 8 1 95. 6	1 98. 9 1 101. 3 1 110. 3	93. 4 93. 4 91. 6	141.2 144.9 157.2	95. 6 95. 6 93. 9	135. 133. 146.

<sup>1</sup> Data for 1890 to 1906 not available; computed with 1907=100.0.

[Data are included from 16 establishments, 1890–1903; 17 establishments, 1903, 1904; 27 establishments, 1904, 1905; 26 establishments, 1906, 1906; 29 establishments, 1906, 1907; 19 establishments, 1907–1910; 27 establishments, 1910, 1911; 46 establishments, 1911, 1912, and 46 establishments, 1912.]

Year.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.
Average, 1899–1899	100. 0	100. 0
1890	101.0	99. 6
1891	101.0	99. 3
1892	101. 0	100. 7
1893	99. 5	105. 7
1894	99.0	94. 9
1895	100. 1	95. 3
1896	100. 1	98. 1
1897	98. 4	100. 4
1898.	99. 9	103. 3
1899	100. 0	102. 3
1900	99. 8	111.3
1901	99. 9	111. 9
1902	98. 8	114. 9
1903	98. 7	118. 7
1904	97. 9	115. 4
1905	98. 5	119. 3
1906	98. 4	127. 1
1907	97. 9	135. <b>3</b>
1908	97. 7	128. 1
1909	97. 8	129. 0
1910	96.1	132, 5
1911	96. 2	133. 3
1912	94, 6	149. 1

TABLE 3.—RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK AND RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1890 TO 1912.

TABLE 4.—RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK AND RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1890 TO 1912.

[Data are included from 16 establishments, 1890–1903; 17 establishments, 1903, 1904; 27 establishments, 1905; 26 establishments, 1905, 1906; 29 establishments, 1906, 1907; 19 establishments, 1907–1910; 27 establishments, 1910, 1911; 46 establishments, 1911, 1912, and 46 establishments, 1912.]

			<del></del>									
	Bur fem	lers, ale.	chine	ng ma- tend- male.¹	chine	ng ma- tend- male.¹		strip- male.		bers,	Com fem	bers, ale.
Y <b>ea</b> r.	Rela- tive full-	Rela- tive rate	Rela- tive full-	Rela- tive rate	Rela- tive full-	Rela- tive rate	Rela- tive full-	Rela- tive rate	Rela- tive full-	Rela- tive rate	Rela- tive full-	Rela- tive rate
	time	of	time	of	time	of	time	of	time	of	time	of
		wages		wages		wages	hours		hours		hours	
	per week.	per hour.	per week.	per hour.	per week.	per hour.	per week.	per hour.	per week.	per hour.	per week.	per hour.
Average, 1890–1899	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100.0	100. 0	100. 0
1890	103.1	93. 3 93. 7 97. 5	101.9	99. 1	100. 5 100. 5	104.1	100.0		102.4		100.5	98. 3
1891	103.1	93. 7	101.8	99.6	100.5	104.6	100.0	99.3	102.4	98. 9		98. 8
1892 1893	102.8 99.5	100.5	101.8 100.5	101.7 103.4	100.5 100.5	101. 1 79. 1	100. 0 100. 0		102. 4 99. 0		100. 5 99. 4	98. 5 101. 3
1894	92.8	99. 2	100.5	98. 5	96.3	97. 6	100.0	99.0	99.0		99. 9	93. 4
1895	101.7	99.6	100.4	97. 7	100.5	103.5	100.0	96.5	99.0	94.0	100.0	96.3
1896 1897	101. 6 92. 4	107. 9 100. 4	100. 5 91. 8	98. 1 101. 7	100. 2 100. 5	100. 3 96. 0	100. 0 100. 0	104.0 100.2	99. 0 99. 0		99. 9 99. 8	103. 1 102. 9
1898	101. 7	102. 9	100.4	99.8	99.9	108.1	100.0	98.9	99.0		99.8	
1899	101. 2	105.5	100.3	100.0		105. 5			99.0		99.8	103. 3
1900	101. 4 101. 5	111.3 108.3	100. 2 100. 3	110.9 106.2	100. 5 100. 4		100. 0 100. 0		99. 0 99. 0		99. 9 99. 8	110.3 111.1
1902	100.1	113.3	99.9		100. 5	108.9	100.0		99.0	103.8	98.3	112.6
1903	99.6	119.4	99.5	109.4	100.5	111.9	100.0	117.6	99.0	102. 1	98.4	110.4
1904	98.1	118.7	98.6	115.0	99. 4	127. 2	98.4	120.5	99.6	93. 3	98.0	105. 8
1905 1906	98. 9 98. 6	124.4 129.5	100.0 100.0		100.9	123.6 (3)	98. 1 97. 1	121. 8 122. 6	99. 3 99. 5	94. 8 95. 3	97. 4 97. 0	101.7 105.4
1907	97. 9	136. 7	99.6	128.7			96.9	125, 5	98. 4	96.9	96.3	106.5
1908	97.4	129.6	99.6				96.7	125.7	98. 6	95.6	96. 5	106. 2
1909	97. 4	137. 5	99. 3	126.9	• • • • •	• • • • • •	96.7	131.0	98. 6	99.9	96.5	109. 8
1910	95. 5	138.3	97.4	128. 2			96.0	131. 2	96. 2		95. 8	118.8
1911 1912	95. 7 94. 2	135. 9 154. 4	97. 4 96, 2	142.3 142.0		•••••	95. 8 95. 5	131.6 142.0	96. 2	101. 2 112. 0	95. 6 95. 6	116. 8 123. 7
1012	34.2	102. 1	50.2	120.0		•••••	50.0	142.0	55. 1	112.0	30.0	120. 7
	Dres ma		Labo dyeh ma	ouse,	Loon ers, r		Mene fen	ders, ale.	Spin frame	ners, , male.	Spin: frame ma	e, fé-
Average, 1890–1899			100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	<u>-</u>				100.0	100.0
1890. 1891.			99.5	100. 2 101. 5	100.5	98.3					100.9	96. 7
1891			99.6	101.5	100.4	98. 2					100.9	97.6
1892		••••	99. 5 98. 4	100.7 103.1	100.3 99.9	100.2	••••		••••	• • • • •	100. 9 99. 6	98, 4 103, 5
1892. 1893. 1894.			101. 8	95. 5	97. 1	96. 4	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				99. 8	94, 2
1895 1896			101.4	96. 5	100.4						99.8	95. 1
1896			100. 4 97. 8	98. 5 99. 4	100.4 100.4	101.2	•••••				99. 7	101. 1 102. 5
1897	• • • • • • •		100.7	101.4	100. 2	102.0	••••			• • • • • •	99. 6 99. 5	104. 4
1898 1899	1	- 1	100.8	102.6	100. 4	102.8			<b></b>		99. 3	106. 5
1900 1901 1902 1902 1903			100.5	109.3	100.3	112.5					99. 2	118.0
1901	• • • • • •	•••••	100.6 99.1		100. 5 99. 1	112.2	••••		• • • • •		99. 4	115. 4 122. 8
1903.			99. 6		99. 0	115.9	•				97. 7 98. 0	123. 2
1904				108.9	98. 2	112.7					98.0	120. 2

Employees in this occupation were reported as carders for 1890 to 1907.
 Occupation discontinued.
 Employees in this occupation were reported as dyers for 1890 to 1907.

TABLE 4.—RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK AND RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN WOOLEN AND WORSTED GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1890 TO 1912-Concluded.

				orers, ouse, le.	Loon ers, 1	n fix- male.	Menders, female.		Spinners, frame, male		Spin fram ma	e, fe-
Year.	Relative full-time hours per week.	tive rate of wages per	Rela- tive full- time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative full-time hours per week.	tive rate of wages per	Rela- tive full- time hours per week.	per	Relative full-time hours per week.	tive rate of wages per	Rela- tive full- time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.
1906			99. 9 99. 8 98. 9 98. 4 98. 6	114.8 122.3 118.6	97.8	122.7 128.9 126.6	1 100.0 1 99.8 1 100.5	1 100.0 1 102.3	•••••	•••••		121. 6 125. 6 139. 8 134. 5 136. 4
1910 1911 1912	1 98. 4	1 102.0 1 101.0 1 108.8	96. 2 96. 5 94. 6		96. 0 96. 0 94. 6	129.8	1 99. 1 1 99. 3 1 97. 4	101.8	<sup>2</sup> 100.0	<sup>2</sup> 102.8	94. 1 94. 1 92. 1	
·	Spin mule,		Spin mu fem		Twis fem		Wea ma		Wea fem	vers, ale.	Wool ers, r	
Average, 1890–1899	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0			100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
1890. 1891. 1892. 1893.	102. 7 102. 7 102. 6 99. 2 90. 4	95. 5 93. 9 101. 5	100. 0 100. 0 100. 0 100. 0 100. 0	99.8 99.6 110.3			100. 6 100. 6 100. 6 99. 5 99. 7	102. 2 103. 8	101.0 99.5	99.1 100.8 106.7		
1895. 1896. 1897. 1898.	101. 6 101. 6 94. 6 101. 6 102. 9	103.7 104.2 111.1	100.0 100.0	97. 7 99. 3 98. 9			99. 7 99. 8 99. 7 99. 8 99. 8	98.0 101.1	99, 6 99, 7 99, 7 99, 4 99, 4	96. 7 100. 7 104. 6		
1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904.	101. 8 101. 7 100. 9 100. 4 98. 8	114.3 114.0 124.8	100. 0 100. 0 100. 0	104. 7 121. 4 113. 8			99. 6 99. 6 98. 7 98. 4 98. 1	113. 6 120. 4 124. 7	98. 2 98. 2	112, 5 112, 5 115, 9		
1905. 1906. 1907. 1908.	98, 6 98, 7 98, 5 97, 8 97, 8	143.3 140.8	(3)		1 100.0 1 100.7 1 101.4	101.5	98.3 97.9		97. 8 97. 3	126. 4 137. 1 121. 6	1 <b>100.0</b> 1 99. 7 1 99. 9	1 95.8
1910. 1911. 1912.	96, 6 96, 4 95, 1	150. 2			1 99. 8	1 102.0 1 102.8 1 108.0	96. 8 96. 8 95. 4	141.1	95. 1 95. 3 93. 8	125.9	1 97, 5 1 97, 5 1 95, 4	1 107.g

I Data for 1890 to 1906 not available; computed with 1907=100.0.
Data for 1890 to 1909 not available; computed with 1910=100.0.
Cocupation discontinued.

Table 5.—RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK AND RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN SILK-GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1890 TO 1913.

[Data are included from 12 establishments, 1890–1903; 12 establishments, 1903, 1904; 18 establishments, 1904, 1905; 19 establishments, 1906; 19 establishments, 1906, 1907; 10 establishments, 1907–1910; 42 establishments, 1910, 1911; and 42 establishments, 1911, 1912.]

Year.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.
Average, 1890–1899	100.0	100.0
1890 1891	102. 6 102. 9	98. 6 93. 2
1892 1893	101.9	98. 6 102. 0
1894	98.6	102.9
1895 1896 1897	98.5 99.0 99.1	101.5 106.5 99.1
1898 1899	99.3 99.5	98. 4 97. 4
1900	99.6	98. 4
1901. 1902. 1903.	99. 2 98. 7 98. 8	98. 1 101. 4 102. 6
1904	97.2	101.8
1905 1906	98. 2 98. 4	102. 5 106. 1
1907		112.1 109.2 110.5
1909	97.5 97.4	110.5
1911 1912	97.4	113.3 117.1

TABLE 6.—RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK AND RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN SILK-GOODS MANUFACTURING, 1890 TO 1912.

Data are included from 12 establishments, 1890–1903; 12 establishments, 1903, 1904; 18 establishments 1904, 1905; 19 establishments, 1905, 1906; 19 establishments, 1907–1910 42 establishments, 1910, 1911; and 42 establishments, 1911, 1912.]

	Beamers, male.		Doul fem	olers, ale.	dyeh	orers, ouse, le.¹	Lo fix ma			ers,	Pickers, female.	
Year.	per	per .	Relative full-time hours per week.	tive rate of wages per	per	Relative rate of wages per hour.	tive full- time hours per	tive rate of wages per	Relative full-time hours per week.	tive rate of wages per	Rola- tive full- time hours per week.	per
Average, 1890–1899.	100. 0	100.0	100.0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100.0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100. 0	100.0
1890 1891 1892 1893 1894	104.0 104.0	99. 8 102. 1 102. 1	102. 2 98. 7	98. 6 99. 6 98. 4	103. 1 103. 1 103. 1 103. 1 98. 7	96. 1 95. 1 92. 6		93.8 96.4 99.0	100. 0 100. 0 100. 0 100. 0 100. 0	111.7 98.6 84.2	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	108.6 119.8 108.2
1895	98. 2 98. 5	102. 1 93. 0 88. 0	98.7 99.3 99.1	102.0 95.5 97.9	97.9 96.9 97.9	103. 1 106. 6 102. 3	98. 6 98. 4 98. 4	101.0 104.2 105.1	100. 0 100. 0 100. 0 100. 0 100. 0	82.3 94.2 110.6	100.0 100.0	80. 2 93. 2
1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904.	98.2	100. 6 100. 2 101. 3	98. 9 99. 0 98. 0	106.9	97. 4 94. 8 94. 8	105. 2 102. 2	98.6 98.6 98.6	105.3 103.0	100. 0 100. 0 100. 0	107.3 111.5 119.4	100.0 100.0	107.1 103.9

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Employees in this occupation were reported as dyers for 1890 to 1907.

TABLE 6.-RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK AND RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN SILK-GOODS MANUFAC-TURING, 1890 TO 1912-Continued.

		ners, de.	Doul fem	olers, ale.	Labo dyeh ma	ouse,	Lo fixe ma	ers,	Pickers, male.		Pick fem	
Year.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative full-time hours per week.	per	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	per	tive rate of wages per	Relative full-time hours per week.	tive rate of	Rela- tive full- time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.
1905	98. 5 98. 5 98. 4 (1)	99. 5 100. 7 103. 4 (1)	97.7 97.7 96.8 95.6 94.8	145.1	94.8 94.9 94.9 94.7 94.7	103.7	98. 3 98. 3 98. 1 97. 6 97. 8	105.6 110.1 115.2		(1)	101.7 101.7 101.0 100.3 100.5	123. 9 133. 2 131. 0
1910	l		94. 5 94. 2 94. 2	148.3 156.4 153.1		109. 6 110. 3 116. 1	97.3 97.3 97.0	117.0 118.9 122.3		<b></b>	100. 0 100. 2 98. 6	132.5 143.2 140.1
		ilers, ale.	Ree ms	lers, ile.		lers, ale.	Spin ma	ners, de.		ners, ale.	Twiste ma	
Average, 1890–1899	100.0	100. 0					100.0	100.0		ļ	100.0	100.0
1890. 1891. 1892. 1893.	104. 0 103. 4 101. 9 98. 4 98. 1	99.5 94.8					102.7 102.7 100.1 99.2 99.5	93. 9 99. 9 98. 5			106. 2 106. 2 106. 2 97. 3 97. 3	98. 2 100. 2 100. 5 97. 7 104. 2
1895. 1896. 1897. 1898.		109. 8 99. 2 99. 2					98. 9 99. 1 99. 0 99. 3 99. 6	103. 4 104. 4			97.3 97.3 97.3 97.3 97.3	98.9
1900	99. 8 99. 4 99. 3 98. 7 98. 9	96.4		l.			99. 8 99. 9 99. 8 99. 8 97. 7	105.3 103.3 105.3	!		97.3 97.3 97.3 97.3 97.3	87. 4 100. 2 103. 4
1905 1906 1907 1908 1909	98. 8 99. 0 99. 0 98. 8 98. 5	118.6		1	1299.1	<b>2 103.0</b>	196.0	125.0 127.2 121.1	<sup>2</sup> <b>100.</b> 0 <sup>2</sup> 99. 1	2 100.0 2 108.3 2 101.8	96.9	103. <b>2</b> 110. <b>7</b>
1910	98. 2 98. 2 96. 8	128.9	8 <b>100.</b> 0 8 99. 8 8 99. 5	8 110.3	299.7	2 124.2	94.7		2 97. 1	<sup>2</sup> 101.9 <sup>2</sup> 104.1 <sup>2</sup> 105.2	96.5	109. <b>1</b> 115. 9 117. 4

TABLE 6.-RELATIVE FULL-TIME HOURS PER WEEK AND RELATIVE RATES OF WAGES PER HOUR IN THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS IN SILK-GOODS MANUFAC-TURING, 1890 TO 1912-Concluded.

	Twisters-in, female.		Warpers, male.		Warpers, female.		Weavers, broad goods, male.		Weavers, broad goods, female.	
Year.	Rela- tive full- time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Rela- tive full- time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Rela- tive full- time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.
Average, 1890–1899			100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.
1890 1891 1892 1893			105.3 105.4 102.9 98.1 98.1	93.1 90.6 97.9 100.4 93.8	193.1 103.1 103.1 98.4 97.8	96.1 88.6 97.6 103.8 104.3	102.9 103.7 101.1 98.2 98.2	95. 6 98. 0 102. 6 105. 8 101. 2	100.8 102.0 100.6 98.7 99.0	95, 89, 100, 105, 111,
1895 1896 1897 1898			98. 1 98. 1 98. 1 98. 1 98. 1	110.1 96.8 110.5 105.0 101.7	98. 6 98. 4 98. 6 99. 3 99. 3	105. 6 111. 0 105. 7 90. 8 96. 5	98. 3 98. 1 99. 3 100. 1 100. 2	97. 3 111. 2 97. 9 95. 5 94. 6	98. 7 100. 2 100. 1 99. 9 100. 0	101. 113. 93. 94. 92.
1900 1901 1902			98. 1 98. 1 98. 1 98. 1 98. 1	111. 6 116. 3 122. 8 112. 4 124. 3	100. 1 100. 2 99. 9 100. 0 99. 4	90. 0 88. 3 94. 4 90. 9 97. 4	100. 2 100. 6 100. 9 100. 3 100. 1	98. 9 90. 8 97. 4 94. 3 101. 4	100.1 99.2 99.4 99.7 99.4	96. 94. 100. 99. 92.
1905		1 100.0 1 85.9 1 99.4	96. 5 96. 6 96. 8 96. 5 97. 2	135. 0 132. 9 138. 5 138. 8 134. 9	99. 4 99. 5 98. 8 97. 4 97. 6	96. 0 100. 5 106. 9 103. 7 101. 2	100. 2 99. 9 99. 9 99. 4 99. 6	104. 1 109. 9 114. 7 102. 7 110. 9	99. 4 99. 6 99. 1 98. 8 98. 5	94. 97. 107. 95. 96.
1917. 1911. 1912.	.1 98.6	1 96. 1 1 97. 4 1 104. 1	97. 4 97. 4 97. 6	142.7 141.3 136.8	98. 5 98. 5 97. 3	100.9 97.2 104.5	99. 6 99. 8 98. 8	110.5 110.1 113.4	98.3 98.1 95.9	8 92. 97.
	Weavers, rib- bon, male.		Weavers, rib- bon, female.		Winders, female.2		Winders, hard silk, female.		Winders, soft silk, female.3	
Average, 1890-1899	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0				
1890 1891 1892 1893	105. 0 104. 0 105. 3 98. 0 98. 0	116. 5 98. 4 98. 7 107. 1 90. 2	100. 0 100. 0 100. 0 100. 0 100. 0	99. 3 102. 0 100. 2 101. 4 100. 2	103. 0 103. 1 102. 2 98. 4 98. 7	95. 9 84. 3 92. 8 98. 4 106. 8				
1895 1896 1897 1898	98. 0 98. 0 98. 0 98. 0 98. 0	100. 1 102. 1 88. 7 99. 1 99. 0	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	95.6 99.7 97.7 104.0 100.0	98.7 99.0 99.0 98.8 99.1	106. 2 103. 2 101. 4 107. 4 103. 3				
1900 1901 1902 1903	98. 0 98. 0 98. 0 98. 0 94. 4	93. 0 83. 4 82. 8 86. 8 86. 9	100. 0 100. 0 100. 0 100. 0 92. 2	95. 2 95. 4 84. 6 89. 7 83. 3	99.3 99.1 99.2 99.3 98.9	105.3 109.1 111.2 115.3 115.2				
1905 1906 1907 1908	94. 8 94. 6 94. 6 94. 4 94. 4	86.3 89.1 98.6 101.3 89.1	92. 6 92. 2 91. 7 91. 4 91. 2	89. 2 90. 4 98. 3 100. 2 98. 2	99. 1 99. 3 99. 0 (2)	116. 7 115. 2 125. 5 (²)	1 100.0 1 99.1 1 98.1	1 100. 0 1 88. 4 1 89. 9	1 100. 0 1 99. 3 1 99. 3	1100. 1 96. 1 101.
1910 1911 1912	95. 2 95. 0 95. 0	93. 9 97. 2 102. 6	90. 7 90. 5 90. 3	103. 6 105. 1 107. 1			1 97. 9 1 97. 9 1 96. 9	1 94.5 1 97.4 1 99.7	1 98.6 1 98.4 1 97.2	1 105. 1 107. 1 110.

Data for 1890 to 1906 not available; computed with 1907=100.0.
 Employees reported as winders for 1890 to 1907 are reported as winders, hard silk, or winders, soft silk, for subsequent years.
 The occupations, winders, hard silk, and winders, soft silk, include employees reported as winders for 1890 to 1907.

